Journal of Dental Research

December 1978 • Volume 57 Index

Index to Volume 57

Official Publication of the
International Association for Dental Research
Owned and Managed by the
American Association for Dental Research

Journal of Dental Research

Founded by William J. Gies in 1919

Official publication of the International Association for Dental Research and all of its divisions. The Journal is owned and managed by the American Association for Dental Research, 734 Fifteenth St., NW, Suite 809, Washington, D.C. 20005. Telephone (202) 638-1515.

The *Journal of Dental Research* is dedicated to the dissemination of knowledge pertaining to the oral cavity, its contents and contiguous parts, and its relation to and effect on the total human organism. The *Journal* publishes original investigations in these and related fields.

Editor
Barnet M. Levy, The University of Texas Dental Branch, PO Box 20068, Houston, Tx 77025. Telephone: (713) 792-4030.

Publication Committee
M. U. Nylen, P. R. Garant, R. J. Gibbons, E. Johansen, I. Mandel, B. F. Hammond, B. M. Levy, *Chairman.*

Publications Department
Linda T. Hemphill, Director of Publications; Joseph Gauchel, Judith Gauchel and Deborah Miller, Publications Assistants.

JDR Editorial Office
Editor: Barnet M. Levy. Editorial Assistant: Margaret Jane Darling. All manuscripts (see Instructions to Authors) and manuscript correspondence should be addressed to Editor, The University of Texas Dental Branch, PO Box 20068, Houston, Tx 77025. Articles are accepted only if they are contributed solely to this Journal.

Subscriptions
For IADR members: Linda T. Hemphill, Director of Publications, International Association for Dental Research, 734 Fifteenth St., NW, Suite 809, Washington, D.C. 20005. Telephone (202) 638-1515.

For non-IADR-member subscriptions: Subscription Department, International Association for Dental Research, 734 Fifteenth St., NW, Suite 809, Washington, D.C. 20005. Telephone (202) 638-1515.

Changes of Address
Please notify the IADR/AADR Subscription Department and your local postmaster of changes of address, giving both the old and the new address. Please allow six weeks for the change. Claims for missing numbers should be made within the month following the regular month of publication. The publisher expects to supply missing numbers free only when the losses have been sustained in transit and when the reserve stock will permit. *IADR does not keep a reprint file.*

Back Issues ($7.50 Each)
Linda T. Hemphill, IADR, 734 Fifteenth St., NW, Suite 809, Washington, D.C. 20005. Telephone (202) 638-1515.

The Journal of Dental Research is published monthly/semi-monthly–January, February, May and October–16 issues per year, for the American Association for Dental Research. Printed in USA. Second-class postage paid at Washington and additional mailing office. Copyright ©1979 by the American Association for Dental Research. Material protected by this copyright may be photocopied for the non-commercial purpose of scholarship or research. JOURNAL OF DENTAL RESEARCH. ISSN 0022-0345. Postmaster: Send address changes to JDR, 734 15th St., NW, Suite 809, Washington, DC 20005.

Subscription Rates	N. America	Overseas
Active, Affiliate, Sustaining Members	$19.00	$21.00
Life Members	19.00	19.00
Student Members	12.00	12.00
Nonmembers, Institutions	45.00	45.00

INDEX TO VOLUME 57, 1978
Author Index

Explanation of Symbols:

All numbers are *page* numbers.

If a number does *not* bear either an asterisk or a dagger, it refers to a regular feature article.

All numbers followed by an asterisk (*) refer to the *Abstracts* contained in Special Issue A from the 56th General Session of the International Association for Dental Research, March 16-19, 1978.

All numbers followed by a dagger (†) refer to *Annotations.*

Most of the titles listed in this Index are abbreviated titles, usually the running heads provided by the authors.

A

Aardening, Ch. J. M. W., 163*, 199*
Abbey, L., 147*
Abbott, J. R., 790
Abdelfattah, R. A., 256*
Abdelnour, T., 904
Abe, Y., 125*
Adair, S. M., 348*
Adamiak, J., 225*
Adams, S., 264*
Adamson, M., 272*
Adatia, M. R., 245*
Adelson, R., 158*, 231*
Adey, J. D., 124*
Adkins, B.L., 427
Adrian, J., 86*, 240*
Adshead, V. M., 319*
Aduss, H., 113*
Agatstein, N., 159*
Agarwal, D. P., 256*
Agerbaek, N., 276*
Agus, H. M., 427
Ahlberg, K., 193*
Ainamo, A., 323*
Ainamo, J., 323*, 368*
Ainsworth, L., 894†
Alam, B. S., 228*, 229*, 233*, 244, 643
Alam, S. Q., 244†, 643, 228*, 229*, 233*
Albino, J. E., 214*
Albright, J. A., 418
Aleo, J. J., 96*
Alexander, S. A., 93*
Alfano, M. C., 139*, 222*, 225*, 312*, 369*
Ali, S., 125*
Allen, E., 262*
Allen, E. P., 308*
Allen, T., 94*
Allmann, D. W., 881†
Almekinder, K. J., 322*
Al-Salman, A. M., 257*
Altman, K., 511
Altug, S. S., 303*
Altschuler, B. R., 201*, 247*
Alvares, O., 371*
Alvarez, C. J., 110*, 233*, 244
Alvesalo, L., 151*, 186*
Alvo, G., 185*
Ambis, E., 199*
Amdur, B. H., 273*
Amjad, Z., 87*, 88*, 909†
Amler, M. H., 314*
Ammons, W. F., 102*
Amsbaugh, S., 355
Anaise, J., 534
Ancowitz, S. J., 168*
Anderson, D. M., 162*, 288*
Anderson, J. 223*, 351*
Anderson, K., 121*
Anderson, L. C., 332*
Anderson, N., 360*
Anderson, T. R., 299*
Andors, L., 343*
Andreae, P., 122*
Andreasen, G. F., 174*, 175*
Andrews, J., 174*
Andrews, J. T., 162*
Angel, I., 351*
Antonucci, J. M., 250*, 500
Anusavice. K. J., 292*, 294*
Aoba, T., 708†
Aoyama, K., 87
Apfel, D., 173*
Apfel, M. S., 92*
Aponte, L., 87*
Apostolids, A., 910
Appelbaum, B., 319*
Appelbaum, M. I., 156*
Appelgren, R., 244*
Arai, H., 280*
Argentar, H., 251*
Arias, N. H., 83
Ariet, M., 166*, 167*
Arm, R. N., 350*
Armitage, G. C., 223*, 351*
Arnold, R., 184*
Arundel, P. A., 251*
Arvidson, K., 90*, 257*
Asai, T., 306
Asaro, J., 137*
Aschaffenburg, P., 267*
Asgar, K., 123*, 167*, 255*, 292*
Ash, J. L., 685
Ash, M. M., Jr., 130*, 301*, 302*, 303*, 341*, 342*
Ashrafi, N. H., 109*
Asikainnen, S., 323*
Asofsky, R., 145*
Asp, R., 152*
Attstrom, R., 265*
Atwood, D. A., 170*
Augat, W. S., 609
Austin, J. C., 106*, 121*
Averette, D. F., 165*
Avery, J. K., 139*, 193*, 207* 402
Ayer, W. A., 227*, 237*, 328* 329*
Azhdari, Z., 83*

B

Babb, J., 184*
Babcock, F. D., 933
Babin, J. B., 128*
Babler, W., 152*
Backlund, G. A., 192*
Badger, S., 215*, 315*
Baehni, P., 135*, 136*, 263*
Baer, J.E., 88*
Bagramian, R. A., 278*
Bailey, J. O., Jr., 341*
Bailit, H. L., 186*
Baker, C. G., 176*
Baker, H., 314*
Baker, J. J., 357*
Baker, P. J., 290*
Baker, R., 132*
Baker, R. L., 300*, 301*
Bakhos, Y., 276*
Bakke, M., 131*
Balekjian, A. Y., 143*, 160*, 356*
Balit, H. L., 155*
Bammann, L. L., 270*
Banting, D. W., 149*, 150*
Baran, G., 293*
Barbakow, F. H., 106*
Bardana, E. J., Jr., 136*, 137*
Barenie, J., 212*, 213*
Barg, N., 334*
Barmes, D. E., 427
Barnes, G., 219*
Barnes, G. P., 230*, 233*
Barnes, W. T., 128
Barnett, M. L., 146*, 264*, 309*
Barone, J. P., 153, 735
Barraud, R., 254*
Barreto, M. T., 199*
Barton, L. H., 152*, 153*
Bartz, Z., 418
Basehoar, G., 402
Bassiouny, M. A., 338*
Bastawi, A. E., 118*, 119*
Baswell, I. L., 298*

Bates, D., 110*
Bauer, R. W., 255*
Baughn, B., 306*
Baum, B. J., 140*
Baumrind, S., 113*, 115*, 362*
Baurmash, H., 43, 371*
Bawden, J. W., 111, 176*, 277*, 313
Bay, L. M., 181
Baylink, D. J., 346*, 347*
Bays, R., 363*
Beagrie, G. S., 369*
Bebehani, M. J., 202*
Beck, D., 309*
Beck, F., 116*
Beck, J., 231*, 329*
Bednarsh, H. S., 231*
Beemsterboer, P. L., 366*
Beeninga, L., 305*
Behling, U. H., 315*
Behrents, R. G., 904
Beideman, R. W., 306*
Beighton, D., 365
Beirne, R., 122*
Beiswanger, B. B., 276*
Bell, L. C., 88*
Bell, W. C., 160*
Bell, W. H., 108*
Bellman, T., 83*
Beltz, J. F., 772
Benheim, A. E., 91*
Bennett, C. G., 616†
Bennett, J., 142*
Bennett, W. L., 114*
Bennick, A., 282*, 283*
Benoit, P. W., 210*
Bergenholtz, A., 353*
Bergman, W., 165*
Bernard, G. W., 138*, 172*, 299*, 327*, 895
Bernick, S., 171*, 343*, 810
Bernimoulin, J.P., 99*
Berry, C. W., 356*
Berry, L. K., 154*, 155*
Bert, J. D., 363*
Bertolami, C. N., 93*, 96*
Bertolotti, R. L., 200*
Bertram, U., 195*
Beutner, E. H., 138*
Bevis, R. R., 174*
Bezanson, R. H., 164*
Bhatnagar, R. S., 241*
Bhattacharyya, D. K., 420
Bibby, B. G., 322*, 350*
Biddlecomb, F., 150*
Bigelow, N., 140*
Bilello, J., 172*
Billings, R. J., 216*, 276*
Bird, W., 100*
Birdsell, D., 144*
Birek, C., 224*
Birkedahl-Hansen, H., 98*260*, 279*
Birkhed, D., 184*
Biros, M. H., 248*
Bishop, B., 131*
Bissell, G. D., 74
Bjorne, A., 353*
Black, P., 356*
Blackman, J., 104*
Blackman, L. D., 298*
Blair, D. W., 320*
Blanco, C., 146*
Blank, L., 310*
Bleiweis, A. S., 319*
Block, R. M., 161*, 227*, 287*
Block, S. L., 92*
Block, W. D., 227*
Blomlöf, L., 98*
Bloom, D. A., 145*
Bloomquist, C. G., 179*, 373
Blum, H., 112*, 122*
Blumenkranz, U., 297*
Blundell, H. E., 296*
Boackle, R. J., 103, 235*
Bonde-Petersen, F., 131*
Bondley, B. A., 207*, 917
Bonesvoll, P., 268*
Borden, B., 159*
Borden, L. W., 181*
Borggreven, J. M. P. M., 183*
Borkman, T., 328*, 329*
Borsboom, P. C. F., 205*
Borzemsky, G., 222*
Boshell, J. L., 333*
Boskey, A. L., 299*
Bosman, F., 342*
Bouchlas, G., 818
Bourret, L. A., 301*
Bowen, R. L., 213, 250*, 251*, 255, 551
Bowen, W. H., 103*, 274*, 317*, 319*, 372*
Bowers, G. M., 101*
Bowersox, J., 311*
Bowles, R. D., 219*
Bowley, W. W., 663
Bowman, G., 181*
Boyan-Salyers, B. D., 171*, 282*, 291, 637
Boyd, R. F., 354*, 380
Boyde, A., 324*
Boyer, D. B., 163*, 271, 277
Boyer, L. V., 127*
Boyne, P.J., 107*, 108*
Bradley, E., 175*
Bradley, R. M., 129*
Brady, J. M., 160*
Brand, J.S., 118
Brandt, K., 333*
Brännström, M., 3, 49
Brantley, W. A., 201*, 609
Brauer, G. M., 251*, 340*, 597
Braun, D. L., 347*
Brayer, L., 335*
Breakstone, R., 159*
Brecher, S., 272*
Breeding, L. R., 203*
Breen, J., 121*
Breitling, S., 224*
Brenner, C. M., 360*
Brewer, P. D., 220*
Bricknell, K., 351*
Bridges, R. B., 210*
Brigham, G., 115*
Bright, J. S., 151*, 232*
Briner, W. W., 320*
Brinkley, L., 402
Brinsden, G. I., 194
Brithon, J., 353*
Brockhouse, R. T., 118*
Brodbelt, R. H. W., 294*
Broekhuijsen, M. L., 221*
Brooks, J., 359*
Brooks, S. L., 195*
Brown, A. C., 192*
Brown, A. T., 203*, 204*
Brown, C. E., 247*
Brown, D. G., 229*
Brown, G. B., 302*
Brown, K. B., 229*
Brown, K. S., 337*
Brown, L. R., 105*, 143*, 144*, 180*, 275*, 882
Brown, W. E., 89*, 206*, 281*
Brown, W. S., 571, 675
Brudvick, J., 167*
Brugg, A., 161*
Brunelle, J., 277*
Brunette, D. M., 224*
Brunka, J. R., 314*
Brunner, D. G., 219*, 288*
Brustein, D., 101*
Buchanan, R. A., 195*
Buchanan, W., 138*, 895
Buckelew, J. M., 137*
Buckner, B. A., 96*
Budenz, R. W., 327*
Budner, N., 159*
Bulkacz, J., 194†, 271*, 274*
Bunzel, M., 427
Buoncristiani, R. D., 210*
Buonocore, M. G., 83*
Burapavong, V., 173*
Burchfield, D. C., 178*
Burdi, A. R., 152*
Burge, J. R., 329*
Burger, B. W., 216*
Burgett, F., 307*
Burke, P. S., 242*
Burke, S. H., 227*
Burmeister, J. A., 194*
Burnett, G. W., 183*, 184*
Burns, J., 147*
Burrow, S. J., 361*
Burstone, C. J., 115*, 214*, 253*, 360*, 361*, 364*, 663

Burt, B. A., 157*, 320*
Bussell, N. E., 236*, 245*
Bustos, S., 95*, 300*
Butler, D. P., 189*
Butts, M. B., 163*, 199*, 725, 759, 975
Buxbaum, J., 302*
Byrd, K. E., 834

C
Caffesse, R. G., 100*, 161*, 650
Callan, R. S., 452†
Calmes, R., 204*
Camaergo, P. S., 142*
Camara, L. F., 79*
Cameron, I. L., 139
Campbell, A. D., 160*
Campbell, M. M., 171*
Cannon, M., 283*
Cano, O.R., 616†
Cantwell, J., 251*
Caputo, A. A., 86*, 128*, 173*, 339*, 796
Carlin, R. D., 289*
Carlson, D. S., 904
Carlson, R. D., 240*
Carlton, D., 351*
Carlyle, T. D., 232†
Carmichael, D. J., 279*
Carson, J., 76*, 173*
Carson, S., 253*
Carsten, A. L., 334
Carter, W. H., Jr., 631
Cartwright, C. B., 293*
Cascone, P. J., 292*
Caslavska, V., 88*
Cassatt, J. C., 229*
Cassingham, R. J., 102*, 135*, 311*
Castelli, W. A., 161*
Castrelli, W. A., 650
Catalanotto, F. A., 188*, 209*, 345*
Caufield, P. W., 233*
Cavalaris, C. J., 218*
Cecil, J. C., 157*
Ceen, R. F., 323*
Chace, N. M., 216*
Chamma, A. M., 112*, 232†
Chan, D. K., 355*
Chan, J., 138*
Chan, K. C., 163*, 271, 277
Chandler, D., 310*
Chandler, H. H., 213
Chandler, J., 102*
Chang, C., 140*
Chang, Y. F., 203*, 204*
Charles, K., 204*
Charlton, G., 427
Chase, D. C., 107*, 191*
Chasens, A., 369*
Chassy, B. M., 236*
Chatterjee, R., 285*
Chaudhry, I. M., 177*
Chauncey, H. H., 148*, 343*
Cheatham, J. L., 230*, 233*
Chebib, F. S., 112*
Chen, C. J., 250*
Chen, C. P. W., 164*
Chen, P., 356*
Chen, S. Y., 333*
Chew, C. L., 983
Chheda, M. R., 177*
Childers, N. K., 112*
Chiriboga, D. A., 155*
Chite, A. F., 65
Cho, M., 139*, 313*
Chong, D., 170*
Chow, L. C., 206*, 281*
Christen, A. G., 149*, 234*, 368*
Christensen, G. J., 83*
Christensen, R. P., 83*
Christner, P., 239*
Chused, T. M., 145*
Ciabattoni, G., 702†
Ciancio, S. G., 309*
Ciardi, J. E., 103*, 274*, 317*
Ciarlone, A. E., 111*, 120*, 183*, 184*, 209*, 752
Clagett, J. A., 97*, 237, 241*
Clark, A. E., 291*
Clark, E., 278*
Clark, G. E., 162*
Clark, G. T., 130*, 366*
Clark, J., 330*, 365*, 366*
Clark, R. E., 861
Clark, W. C., 92*, 270*
Clarkson, B. H., 151*, 182*, 183*, 784
Cleaton-Jones, P., 106*, 121*, 148*, 150*, 370*
Cleveland, D. E., 286*
Clewell, D. B., 273*
Cline, J. T., 216*, 359*
Close, D. M., 89*
Clotworthy, J. O., 169*
Cloutier, P., 205*
Cobb, E. N., 129*
Coburn, R. A., 290*
Coccaro, P. M., 95*
Coch, D., 81*
Cochran, M. A., 124*
Cochran, T., 231*
Cochrane, R. B., 75*
Cocks, F. H., 164*
Coffey, J., 287*
Cohen, A., 157*
Cohen, C., 145*
Cohen, D. W., 353*
Cohen, M. A., 76*
Cohen, R. L., 219*
Coker, E., 135*
Colby, L. E., 174*
Cole, G. M., 161*
Cole, J. B., 294*
Cole, P. E., 114*, 270, 636†
Collard, E. W., 173*, 306*
Collins, P., 220*
Coltman, M., 361*
Combe, E. C., 127*, 221, 296*
Conlon, M., 113*
Conrad, D., 158*
Cons, N., 366*
Converse, J. M., 95*
Cook, S. D., 259*
Cooley, L. T., 317*
Cooney, C. L., 318*
Cooper, K., 243*, 266*
Cooper, S. A., 121*, 122*
Copland, M., 291*
Corah, N. L., 74, 117*
Cordel, K., 371*
Cordella, D. M., 299*
Cornell, J. A., 231*
Corpron, R. E., 82*, 139*, 159*
Costello, A. H., 229*
Cottler-Fox, M., 90*
Cotton, W. R., 143*, 194*
Couet, K. M., 110*
Coury, T. L., 306*
Cowan, R. A., 48†
Cowart, J., 358*
Cox, C., 184*
Cox, C. F., 193*, 207*
Coykendall, A. L., 354*, 355*
Craig, G. G., 691
Craig, N. L., 296
Craig, R. A., 319*
Craig, R. E., 866
Craig, R. G., 37, 250*, 252*, 293*, 295*, 777
Crain, R. G., 563
Cranin, A. N., 126*, 259*
Crawford, J. J., 350*
Creamer, H. R., 136*, 137*
Crigger, M., 99*
Crisp, S., 245
Crispin, B. J., 86*
Crout, R. J., 236*
Crystal, R. G., 140*
Culliton, C. R., 297*
Cunningham, C. J., 160*
Cunningham, W., 160*
Curbelo, H. M., 83
Curzon, M. E. J., 55, 109*, 348*, 349*
Custer, F., 81*, 341*
Cutler, L. S., 332*
Cutress, T., 309*
Cutright, D. E., 109*, 160*, 189*, 207*

D
Dabelsteen, E., 98*, 220*, 260*

Daculsi, G., 1044†
Daftary, F., 84*
Dahi-Afshar, F., 82*
Dale, B. A., 222*
D'Alessandro, S. M., 189*, 218*
Daly, T. E., 882
Daniel, A., 223*
Daniels, T. E., 146*
Dannells, S., 156*
Daphni, L., 534
Darmiento, L., 164*
Das, S. K., 420
Davidovitch, Z., 93*, 345*, 348*
Davila, J., 80*
Davis, J. P., 189*
Davis, J. W., 320*
Dawes, C., 372*
Dayoub, M. B., 237*
DeAngelis, R., 210*
Deasy, M., 314*
Decombas, M., 261*
Dedmon, H. W., 302*
Deegan, M. J., 262*
Deemer, J. P., 227*
Deeney, M., 350*
DeHoff, P. H., 292*
Della-Giustina, V. E., 359*
De La Rosa M. R., 453
Deli, R., 702†
Del Rio C. E., 160*
Deluke, D., 364*
DeMartino, S. P., 161*
Demirjian, A., 306*
Denepitiya, L., 373*
Dennis, D., 319*
Dennis, M., 179*
Dennison, J. B., 80*, 252*, 557, 876, 964
DePaola, D. P., 154*, 155*, 326*
DePaola, P. F., 276*, 278*
Deputy, B. S., 81*
DeRenzis, F. A., 96*
DeRijk, W. G., 161*
Derkson, G., 188*
DeSimon, L. B., 125*, 296*
De Souza, P., 309*
Deuben, R., 122*, 290*
Devine, L., 243*
Devleming, T., 90*
Diamond, J., 268*
Dickey, D. M., 287*
Di Costanzo, G., 206*, 354*
Diewert, V. M., 325*
Dillon, J., 211*
Dilzell, W., 149*
Dinkin, A., 154*
Dionne, R. A., 122*
Diorio, L., 151*
Dirksen, T. R., 95*, 111*, 183*, 184*, 274*, 300*
Dispigna, A. M., 274*
Doerr, P. L., 235*
Dogon, I. L., 285*, 338*, 367*
Doherty, N., 156*
Dolles, O. K., 147*, 268*
Dombrowski, L. J., 207*, 917
Domoto, P., 116*
Donoff, R. B., 93*, 96*
Dordick, B., 366*
Dorfman, H., 100*
Dorfman, R. L., 82*
Doroszczak, N., 356*
Douglas, H. B., Jr., 85*
Douglas, W. H., 250*, 800, 805
Douglass, J. D., 129*
Douthit, D. D., 229*
Dowd, F., 371*
Dowden, W. E., 161*
Dowse, C. M., 176*
Doyle, R. J., 180*
Drach, J. C., 195*
Drake, C. W., 330*
Drane, J. B., 882
Draughn, R. A., 338*
Dreizen, S., 143*, 144*, 180*, 275*, 412, 882
Dreyer, D., 209*
Driessens, F. C. M., 183*
Drinnan, A. J., 198*
Driscoll, E. J., 92*
Driscoll, W. S., 352*
Drucker, D. B., 319*
Drummond, J. F., 225*
Druyan, M. E., 240*
Dubner, R., 91*
Duchin, S., 269*
Duckworth, J., 115*
Dudley, K. H., 326*
Dulik, D. M., 76*
Dummett, C. O., Jr., 134*, 149*
Duncan, D. C., 197*, 468†
Duncan, D., 185*
Duncan, G., 209*
Duncan, K., 364*
Duncanson, M. G., Jr., 84*, 173*, 295*, 324*
DuPree, P. J., 119*
Duran, R. L., 252*
Dutton, W. G., 96*
Dworkin, S., 365*
Dyer, J. K., 105*, 193*
Dziak, R., 176*

E

Eames, W. B., 79*, 83*, 86*, 165*, 253*, 286*, 348*
Eanes, E. D., 617
Ebersole, J. L., 103*, 104*, 137*
Edgar, W. M., 59
Edie, J., 232*, 261*
Edie, J. W., 271, 277
Edlin-Folz, E., 311*
Edmiston, G. F., 27
Edwall, L., 193*
Edwards, C. R., 253*
Edwardsson, S., 354*
Egnor, R. W., 242*
Ehrnebo, M., 335*
Eichner, K., 293*
Eick, J. D., 199*
Eisenmann, D. R., 133*, 145*, 178*
Eklund, S. A., 320*
Ekstrand, J., 335*, 336*
Elattar, T. M. A., 313*
El-Beheri, S., 357*
El-Domeiri, A. A., 261*
Eldor, A., 334*
Ellen, R. P., 150*, 355*, 550†
Ellingson, J., 309*
Ellison, S. A., 282*
Ellwood, D. C., 274*
El-Mofty, S. K., 333*
Emilson, C. G., 318*
Engel, D., 102*
Englander, H. R., 278*, 855
Engler, W. O., 855
Engstrom, T., 223*
Ennever, J., 291, 637, 731
Epstein, F., 95*
Epstein, S. R., 372*
Erbland, J. F., 95*, 300*
Erhlich, J., 304*
Erickson, J. D., 186*
Erickson, H., 147*
Ericson, T., 103*, 104*, 229*
Eshleman, J. R., 85*
Espevik, S., 21
Espinol, F., 151*
Esposito, E. J., 240*
Essig, J., 330*
Eto, K., 325*
Ettinger, R. L., 262*, 329*
Evans, C. A., 95*, 170*, 214*
Evans, R. T., 290*
Evaskus, D. S., 344*
Everett, M. M., 205*
Everhart, D. L., 217*, 218*, 631
Every, T. W., 115*, 361*
Ewen, S., 269*, 369*
Ezis, I., 307*

F

Fairchild, S., 352*
Faircloth, R. E., 209*
Fairhurst, C. W., 125*, 162*, 163*, 166*, 199*, 256*, 292*, 294*, 296*, 358*, 359*, 360*, 725, 759, 768, 975
Falker, W. A., Jr., 216*
Falls, W. M., 208*
Fan, P. L., 213*, 294*, 910
Faraci, J. P., 225*
Farber, P. A., 224*

Farnham, W., 818
Farnsworth, P. N., 178*
Farr, M. R., 247*
Farrah, J. W., 167*
Farrar, J. J., 104*, 145*
Fatouros, P., 305*
Fawley, J., 227*
Feagin, F. F., 87*, 361
Feary, T. W., 128*, 204*, 235*
Featherstone, G. L., 248*
Fehrman, S. G., 125*
Feigal, R. J., 230*
Feinberg, S. E., 234*
Fejerskov, O., 232*, 239*, 279*, 281*
Felder, S. M., 119*
Feldman, M. E., 468†
Feldman, R. S., 96*, 140*
Feller, P., 165*
Fenstad, A. M., 266*
Fenster, R. K., 168*
Fenton, A., 342*
Fenton, S. J., 225*
Ferguson, J. W., 75*
Ferris, J. S., 76*
Fick, J. M., 199*
Field, H. M., 156*, 353*
Fievet, C. N., 256*
Figueroa, A. A., 325*
Filisko, F. E., 563
Fillery, E. D., 355*
Fine, A. S., 217*, 218*, 242*, 506
Fine, D., 139*
Fink, J. M., 163*
Finkelson, M., 348*
Finkelstein, P., 244*
Finley, W. H., 187*
Finn, R. A., 108*
Fischer, T., 275*
Fischlschweiger, W., 283
Fischman, S. L., 198*
Fitzgerald, R. J., 271*, 440†
Flamenbaum, M., 107*
Fleece, L., 116*
Fletcher, R., 224*, 225*
Flynn, M., 81*, 341*
Flynn-Miller, K., 212*
Foliart, R., 339*
Folio, C. J., 91*
Folke, L. E. A., 243*
Forrester, E., 217*
Fort, N. F., 121*
Fossato, L., 702†
Fournier, B., 223*
Fox, J. L., 87*
Fox, L., 116*
Fox, P. C., 103*
Franchi, G. J., 277*
Franco, D. P., 230*
Frank, O., 314*
Franklin, O., 254*
Frasca, P., 526
Frazier, P. J., 366*
Frea, J. I., 180†
Freedman, M. L., 184*, 271*
Freeman, E., 138*
Fremming, B. D., 108*
Freund, T. S., 222*, 249*
Friberg, U., 90*, 257*
Friedman, L., 135*
Friedman, R. D., 230*
Fritz, M., 332*
Fry, B. W., 120*, 209*
Frydman, A., 266*
Fugiwara, T., 458†
Fujimoto, J., 166*, 167*
Fujisawa, S., 98
Fukui, H., 125*
Fullerbonar, J., 145*
Fung, L., 95*
Furst, M. L., 117*
Furstman, L., 90*
Fusayama, T., 484
Fuyamada, H., 724†
Fuys, R. A., Jr., 164*, 294*

G

Gabler, W. L., 348*
Gabriel, O., 202*
Gaffar, A., 196*, 275*
Gaffar, M. C., 196*
Galaini, J., 861
Gale, E. N., 81*, 82*, 117*, 124*, 481, 365*, 983
Galen, J., Jr., 85*
Galich, J. W., 288*
Gallon, R., 366*
Gamper, C. H., 83
Gangarosa, L. P., 119*, 120*, 198*, 752
Garant, P., 139*, 313*
Gardiner, J., 327*
Garfunckel, A., 334*
Gargiulo, A., 308*, 696†
Garlapo, D. A., 199*
Garn, S. M., 114*, 270, 636†
Garner, L., 189*
Garnick, J., 369*
Garrish, M. T., 818
Gartner, L. P., 132*, 154*
Gazzaniga, G., 349*
Gear, R. D., 160*
Gedalia, I., 42†, 335*, 534
Geissler, R., 334*
Geister, D. E., 301*, 302*, 303*
Gelfman, S., 92*
Genco, R. J., 136*, 266*, 267*, 290*
George, B., 198*
George, M. A., 215*
Gephart, S., 151*
Getter, L., 108*
Gettleman, L., 164*
Gey, F., 111*
Ghoneim, S., 334*
Gibbons, K., 193*
Gibbons, R. J., 233*, 270*
Gibbs, C. H., 166*, 167*
Gibbs, S. J., 305*, 306*
Giday, Z., 292*
Gier, R., 198*
Gift, H., 156*
Gift, V. M., 344*
Gigoux, C., 261*
Gilbertson, J. R., 236*
Gillespie, G., 151*
Gillette, W. B., 102*
Gilliam, O. R., 89*
Gillis, P., 210*
Gills, T. E., 255
Gilmour, M. N., 469
Giordano, S., 246*
Giuffrida, A. S., 236*
Gjerdet, N. R., 21
Gjermo, P., 147*, 269*
Glantz, P. O., 126*, 353*
Glenn, J. F., 251*
Glenn, R., 329*
Glick, P. L., 132*, 232*
Glymph, J. L., Jr., 103, 235*
Go, P., 89*, 280*
Goaz, P. W., 240*
Gobel, S., 208*
Godat, R. F., 146*, 218*
Going, R. E., 283, 360*, 616†
Gold, W., 268*, 314*
Goldberg, A. J., 81*, 199*, 253*, 563
Goldberg, H. J. V., 310*
Goldberg, L. J., 130*
Goldberg, M. R., 299*
Goldhaber, P., 97*, 265*, 267*, 340, 743
Goldman, L. B., 160*, 162*
Goldman, M., 160*, 162*, 169*, 185*, 278*, 861
Goldstein, J., 183*
Goldstein, P. A., 114*
Golub, L. M., 260*, 264*, 311*, 520
Gross, A., 146*, 189*, 218*, 236*
Gross, S., 270*
Grossman, E., 244*
Grossman, L. I., 72, 343*, 927†
Grove, D. A., 355*, 550†
Grower, M. F., 244*, 310*
Grumley, J. O., 281*
Guidry, M. S., 143*
Guiliani, R., 121*
Guinard, E., 100*
Gullett, C. E., 344*
Guo, M. K., 346*

Guralnick, W., 291*
Guzner, N., 192*
Gwinnett, A. J., 80*, 126*, 184*, 323*, 543
Gonzales, L. F., 139*, 140*
Gonty, A. A., 210*, 221*
Goodson, J. M., 197*, 266*
Gordon, G. G., 177*, 311*, 313*, 511, 1017
Gordon, H. P., 347*
Gordon, L. D., 347*
Gordon, T. E., 80*, 303*
Gottsch, J. D., 230*
Goudswaard, J., 326
Goust, J. M., 104*
Gowda, R., 163*
Gracely, R. H., 91*, 92*
Graham, J. D., 164*
Graham, M., 302*
Grainger, D., 360*
Grainger, R. D., 151*
Grajower, R., 659†
Grams, C. L., 250*
Granath, L. E., 277*
Grand, N. G., 91
Grant, A. A., 338*
Grant, D. A., 308*, 810
Grassl, H., 302*, 341*
Gravelis, J. R., 170*
Graver, H., 134*, 239*
Graves, L., 180*
Graves, R. C., 149*, 234*, 368*
Gray, J. I., 191*
Green, F. P., 174*
Green, P. A., 243*, 337*, 353*
Green, R., 169*, 278*
Green, R. M., 111*,
Greene, R. M., 325*
Greener, E. H., 127*, 164*, 296*
Greenhill, J. D., 287*
Greenspan, D., 198*
Greenspan, J. S., 146*, 197*
Greif, R., 361*
Grenier, E. M., 144*
Griffin, J., 231*
Grigsby, W. R., 180*, 189*
Grinenko, V., 243*, 351*
Grøn 88*, 323*

H
Habib, C., 185*
Haffajee, A., 266*
Hagaman, J. R., 346*
Hagedorn, J., 511
Hagerman, K., 232*
Hall, B. K., 153*
Hall, D. J., 191*
Hall, H. D., 322*
Hall, W. B., 100*
Haller, R., 346*
Halpern, K., 90*
Halpern, S. D., 290*
Halula, M., 211*
Hamada, T., 303*
Hamerink, H. A., 78*
Hamilton, I. R., 274*
Hammarstrom, L., 176*, 280*
Hamilton, M. J., 248*
Hammond, B., 316*
Han, S. S., 159*
Hancock, E. B., 213, 309*
Hand, A. R., 247*
Handelman, S. L., 178*, 358*, 360*, 922
Handler, S. F., 105*, 143*, 882
Hanker, J. S., 139*, 140*
Hanks, C. T., 265*
Hansel, V. L., 240*
Hansen, L. S., 158*
Hardman, P., 198*
Hargreaves, J. A., 149*, 321*
Harland, B. F., 335*
Harper, D. S., 142*
Harper, R. A., 89*, 526
Harrell, G. C., 82*
Harrell, W. K., 143*
Harris, E. F., 186*
Harris, J., 264*
Harris, J. E., 187*
Harris, R., 91*
Harris, R. R., 245*
Harris, S., 346*
Hart, J., 198*
Hasegawa, J., 125*
Hassel, J. R., 324*
Hasselgren, G., 285*
Hassell, T. M., 97*
Haugen, E., 495, 950
Hausmann, E., 176*, 222*
Hawes, R., 357*
Hawley, C. E., 237*, 317*
Hay, D. I., 283*, 284*
Hayakawa, T., 724†
Hayashi, H., 208*
Hayes, B. B., 119*
Hayes, R. L., 91*
Hayward, J. R., 262*
Haze, H., 334*
Heeley, J. D., 171*, 285*
Heersche, J. N. M., 176*, 241*, 299*
Hefferren, J. J., 182*, 244*, 281*, 288*
Heft, M. W., 91*
Heifetz, S. B., 277*
Hein, J. W., 196*
Heineman, S., 215*
Heller, I., 363*
Helminen, S. K. I., 359*
Hembree, J. H., 162*, 294*
Hendricks, R. W., 240*
Hendrix, K. W., 286*
Hensten-Pettersen, A., 171, 297*, 495, 950
Hercules, D. M., 296
Herold, R., 239*
Herschaft, E. E., 169*
Hershey, H. G., 191*
Hershkovitz, J., 42†
Herzberg, M. C., 282*
Heys, D. R., 193*
Heys, R. J., 193*
Hiatt, J. L., 132*, 154*
Higerd, T. B., 104*
Higuchi, W. I., 87*
Hill, J. M., 198*
Hill, M. W., 261*
Hill, R. C., 181*
Hillman, J. D., 270*
Hirasawa, M., 184*, 271*
Hirsch, P. F., 346*
Hirsh, J., 287*
Hisamitsu, H., 484
Hitchcock, C. J., 212*
Hmelo, A., 172*
Ho, J. C., 207*
Hochman, R. F., 165*
Hoerman, K. C., 209*
Hoffeld, J. T., 104*, 105*
Hofmann, T., 282*
Hohenleitner, F. J., 289*
Holcomb, J., 86*
Holden, S., 303*
Holland, D., 357*
Holland, G. R., 90*
Hollman, G. C., 188*
Holm, A. K., 275*
Holmgren, K., 341*
Holm-Pederson, P., 352*
Holst, K., 277*
Holst, P., 140*
Holt, S. C., 215*, 316*
Holtermann, P., 310*
Holthuis, A. F., 266*
Hoover, C. I., 213*, 351*
Horan, P. K., 234*
Horner, J., 286*
Hornsby, H. L., 330*
Horton, A. J., 268*
Horton, I. M., 144*, 180*
Horton, J. E., 97*, 145*
Hosain, F., 190*
Hosain, P., 190*
Hoskins, W. A., 112*
Hosoi, K., 87
Hostetler, R. W., 252*
Hothuis, A. F., 314*
Houpt, M. I., 330*
House, D. R., 157*
House, J. E., 148*, 343*
Houssay, A. D., 83
Howard, J. C., 183*, 184*
Howlett, J., 219*
Hřbar, D. L. A., 592†
Hrycak, P., 108*
Hsieh, L. C., 210*
Hsu, K., 190*
Hsu, S. D., 103*, 317*
Hsu, S. M., 108†

Hu, J. W., 208*
Huang, C. H., 175*
Hudson, J. W., 107*
Huget, E. F., 125*, 255*, 296*
Hüis, In 'T Veld, J. H. J., 142*
Hume, W. R., 94*
Hung, C., 752
Hunt, D. E., 238*
Hunt, L. M., 121*, 238*, 290*
Hunter, P., 309*
Hurd, D., 176*
Hurst, P. S., 194*
Hurst, R. V. V., 128*, 169*, 223*
Hussain, A. A., 872†
Hussain, M. Z., 241*
Hutcherson, S., 116*
Hylander, W. L., 363*

I
Iacono, V. J., 260*, 273*, 274*
Ida, K., 339*
Iijima, K.-I., 724†
Ikeda, T., 184*, 271*
Iker, H. P., 360*
Illig, S. J., 74, 117*
Imai, Y., 98
Indresano, A. T., 190*
Ingersol, C. E., 256*
Iochioka, M., 208*
Iranpur, B., 120*
Ironside, J. G., 77*
Isaacs, L., 315*
Isermann, G. T., 266*
Ishikawa, T., 359*
Ishikiriama, A., 85*
Ismail, Y. H., 342*
Israel, H., 187*
Ito, N., 217*
Iversen, J. M., 371*
Iverson, O. J., 273*
Ivey, J. L., 346*
Iwaku, M., 484
Izak, G., 334*
Izutsu, K. T., 319, 593

J
Jackola, D., 318*
Jackson, E., 116*
Jackson, J. A., 340*
Jacobsen, N., 297*
Jaffrey, B. J., 107*
James, R., 223*
Jarcho, M., 108*, 207*, 917
Jarecky, B., 232*
Javed, T., 243*
Jaworzyn, J. F., 251*
Jeansonne, B. G., 361
Jedrychowski, J., 339*, 796
Jeffcoat, M. K., 265*, 340, 743
Jendresen, M. D., 83*, 126*, 339*, 543
Jenkins, D. R., 80*
Jenkins, W. A., 126*
Jenny, J., 366*
Jensen, Ø. E., 368*
Jensen, T. W., 190*, 307*
Jepson, A., 99*
Jeske, A., 120*
Johansen, E., 177*, 181*, 205*, 261*, 281*
John, W., 107*
Johnson, A. E., Jr., 608†
Johnson, A. H., 145*
Johnson, B. G., 159*
Johnson, C. E., 233
Johnson, C. P., 270*
Johnson, D. A., 315*
Johnson, G., 49
Johnson, L. B., 123*, 297*
Johnson, L. N., 122*
Johnson, N. W., 260*
Johnston, D. A., 882
Johnston, M. C., 326*
Johnston, L. E., 326*
Johnston, W. M., 291*
Jones, T. M., 311*
Jonsen, J., 297*
Joos, R. W., 127*, 347*
Jordan, H. V., 202*
Jordan, R. E., 122*, 184*
Jordan, R. L., 326*
Jordan, T. H., 933
Jordi, H., 245*
Jorgensen, R. E., 199*
Joseph, C. E., 91
Josephsen, K., 239*, 279*, 281*
Joss, A., 77*

K
Kadis, B., 341*
Kafrawy, A. H., 195*, 263*, 285*, 287*
Kahn, A. J., 333*
Kalasz, H., 128
Kalliecharan, R., 241*
Kalter, N., 335*
Kambara, M., 306
Kaminski, E. J., 194*, 226*
Kanapka, J. A., 284*
Kaplan, B., 243*
Kaplan, M. L., 265*, 340, 743
Kaplan, R., 264*
Kappler, J. W., 234*
Kapur, K. K., 148*
Kaqueler, J. C., 261*, 354*
Karge, H. J., 351*
Karlin, D., 43
Karlsson, U. L., 260*
Karsh, F., 101*
Kashiwa, H. K., 239*
Kashket, S., 196*
Kaster, A. G., 139
Katona, L. I., 274*
Katora, M., 122*
Katow, T., 384
Katz, E. P., 279*
Katz, J. L., 526
Katz, R. V., 159*, 219*, 433
Katz, S., 212*, 322*
Kaufman, E. G., 82*, 253*
Kaufman, H. W., 185*
Kaul, T., 116*
Kawall, K., 321*
Kawamura, Y., 129*
Kawata, T., 175*
Kawazoe, Y., 303*
Kaye, C., 188*
Kazimiroff, J., 206*
Keeler, C. L., 204*
Keenan, M. P., 324*
Kehl, T. E., 286*, 287*
Keller, J. C., 128*
Kelling, A. L., 362*
Kelstrup, J., 352*
Kemp, C. W., 319*
Kennan, D. E. M., 200*
Kennedy, J., 100*
Kennemur, B., 167*
Kennon, S., 350*
Kenny, G. E., 355*
Kent, R. L., Jr., 148*
Kerber, P. E., 118*
Kerebel, B., 1044†
Kerebel, L. M., 1044†
Kerman, R., 625
Kerman, M. D., 304*
Kestler, D. P., 94*
Keyes, P. H., 350*
Khan, Y. A., 97*
Khowassah, M., 174*
Kidd, P. D., 85*
Kiel, R. A., 367*
Kim, H. W., 226*
Kim, J., 145*
Kim, S. K., 247*
Kimura, L. H., 237*
King, G., 144*, 207*
King, J. C., 933
King, M. L., Jr., 114*
King, R., 202*, 331*
King, W., 369*
Kingman, A., 110*, 321*, 372*
Kinkel, H. T., 111*
Kinnen, E., 310*
Kishi, J.-I., 724†
Kishigami, H., 175*
Kitano, N., 175*
Kiyak, A., 327*
Kiyono, H., 184*
Klapper, B., 631
Klawitter, J. J., 108*, 258*, 259*
Kleber, C. J., 322*, 447
Kleiman, M., 190*
Klein, R. M., 331*

Kleinberg, I., 185*, 284*, 285*, 373*
Kleiner, H., 881†
Kligman, A. M., 353*
Klimek, J., 203*
Kliment, C., 162*
Kline, L. W., 206*
Kline, R. D., 329*
Klineberg, I. J., 130*
Klorman, R., 118*
Knudsen, B., 145*
Knull, H. R., 372*
Knuuttila, M., 240*, 242*
Ko, S. D., 225*, 313*
Kobayashi, M., 303*
Koblitz, F. F., 251*
Koch, G., 277*
Koch, R. W., 101*
Koenig, H., 360*
Koertge, T. E., 168*
Kojima, K., 98
Kolas, S., 177*, 262*
Kollar, E., 94*
Komiyama, K., 185*
Konishi, K., 306
Konthikamee, W., 290*
Koopman, W. J., 145*
Koran, A., 227, 295*, 557, 866, 964
Koritzer, R. T., 238*, 335*
Kornman, K. S., 267*, 351*
Korostoff, E., 348*
Korotzer, T. I., 241*
Kostelc, J. G., 244*
Kotani, H., 303*
Kotsias, J., 209*
Koudelka, B., 211*, 221*
Koulourides, T., 181*, 182*
Kousvelari, E., 283*
Koutsoukos, P., 87*, 909†
Kovacs, G. H., 128
Kowalski, C., 187*
Kozam, G., 954
Kraal, J. H., 872†
Kragh-Sørensen, P., 195*
Kraintz, F. W., 249*
Kraintz, L., 249*
Krasse, P., 277*
Kreger, T. M., 239*
Kreitzman, S. N., 112*
Kremenak, C. R., 94*, 260*
Kresak, M., 284*
Kresch, C. H., 258*
Kronman, J. H., 160*, 162*, 169*, 185*, 278*, 861
Krop, H. D., 116*
Kruger, G., 90*
Krygier, G., 266*
Krywolap, G. N., 181*
Kucaba, W. J., 141*
Kuettner, K. E., 97*
Kumasaki, M., 306
Kuntz, A. J., 152*
Kupps, B., 165*
Kuriyama, S., 359*
Kutcher, M. J., 263*
Kwasman, R., 118*

L
Labant, M., 224*, 225*
Labart, W. A., 193*
Lacefield, W. R., 254*
Lacy, A. M., 83*, 200*
Ladenbauer-Bellis, I., 418
Lahtinen, A., 323*
Lai, C. H., 317*
Lainson, P. A., 353*
Lakars, T. C., 170*
Lake, F., 111*
Lally, E. T., 135*
Lam, H., 156*
Lamb, R. E., 100*
Lamberts, B. L., 272*, 318*
Lamers, A. C., 228*
Lamster, I. B., 273*
Landin, W. E., 289*
Lang, K., 102*
Lang, N. P., 308*
Langeland, K., 161*, 194*, 288*
Langley, S. D., 180*, 233*
Laporta, R., 159*
Larsen, M. J., 239*, 281*
Larson, G. H., III, 127*
Larson, R. H., 110*, 355
Laskin, D. M., 27, 92*, 132*, 145*, 190*, 344*
Lasyer, L. L., 337*
Latt, S. A., 211*
Lauand, F., 146
Laub, L. W., 293*
Laurell, A. B., 265*
Lautenschlager, E. P., 128*, 173*, 293*, 296*, 307*, 308*
Laveau, P., 332*
Lawless, K. R., 297*
Lawrence, F. R., 107*
Lazear, J., 291*
Lazzari, E. P., 228*
Leach, S. A., 111*
Leadbetter, E. R., 215*, 316*
Leaver, S. R., 175*
LeBlanc, D. J., 236*
Lebowitz, H., 337*
Lee, L. N., 236*
Lee, M., 343*
Lee, N. H., 300*
Lee, S. D., 139*
Leeb, I. J., 248*, 331*, 915†
Leeds, J. G., 329*
Leffingwell, C., 209*
Lefkovitz, D., 157*
Legan, H. L., 191*
LeGeros, R. Z., 89*, 206*, 280*
Leifer, C., 334*
Leijdekkers-Govers, A. F. M., 124*
Leinfelder, K. F., 82*, 339*
Lemmons, J. E., 298*
Lenertz, D. M., 105*
Lenke, J., 281*
Leonard, E. P., 141*, 268*, 318*
Leonard, V. E., 258*
Leong, P. A., 348*
Lepeak, P. J., 295*, 876
Leske, G., 212*, 213*, 277*
Lestrel, P. E., 113*, 395
Letourneau, J., 169*, 185*
Letzel, H., 163*, 199*
Leung, W. L. S., 355*
Leverett, D. H., 360*
Levesque, G., 306*
Levine, M., 202*
Levine, M. J., 266*, 282*, 316*, 356*
Levine, P., 164*
Levinson, A., 213*, 277*
Levy, A. R., 242*
Levy, B. M., 105*, 134*, 412
Levy, J. S., 129*, 238*, 335*
Levy, M., 108*
Lewinson, D., 246*
Lewis, C. A., 324*
Lewis, D. W., 321*
Lewis, E. A., 214*
Lewis, R. D., 161*, 227*, 287*
Li, S. T., 279*
Lia, R. C. C., 146
LiCalzi, M., 253*
Lieb, R. J., 154*, 155*, 326*
Liggett, W. R., 160*
Liljemark, W. F., 179*, 373
Lillie, J. H., 99*, 331*
Lin, H. S., 313*
Lin, L. M., 194*, 696†
Lin, P. J., 304*
Lindberg, A., 98*
Lindhe, J., 352*
Line, S. E., 136*, 137*
Lippiello, L., 291*
Lipton, J., 364*, 365*
Listgarten, M. A., 317*, 352*
Little, M. F., 88*
Little, W. A., 143*
Liu, C. C., 347*
Livingston, M. J., 77, 187, 286*
Lloyd, B. A., 571, 675
Lobene, R. R., 196*
Lobenstein, W. V., 480†
Lodberg, P., 223*, 235*
Loë H., 99*, 308*
Loesche, W. J., 142*, 143*,

213*, 267*, 272*, 320*, 351*, 360*, 910
Loevy, H. T., 187*
Loftus, E. R., 343*
Logan, N. S., 156*
London, J., 216*
Lonsdale, D., 122*
Loos, P. J., 82*
Lopatin, D. E., 215*
Lopez, H., 112*, 175*
Lorber, M., 185*
Lorton, L., 128*, 168*, 939†
Louka, A., 165*, 166*
Loupe, M., 331*
Lourens, F. L., 124*
Lovelace, G., 210*
Lowary, R., 320*
Lowe, A. A., 129*
Lozada, F., 262*
Lozzio, B. B., 107*
Lu, K. H., 367*
Lubin, J. H., 329*
Lucier, G. E., 208*
Luebke, N., 231*
Lugassy, A. A., 165*
Lund, P., 364*
Lundblad, R. L., 235*, 248*
Lundeen, H. C., 166*, 167*
Luoma, H., 359*
Lupkiewicz, S. M., 166*, 167*
Luschei, E. S., 834
Lustman, I., 42†
Lustmann, J., 172*, 192*, 475
Lutins, N. D., 85*
Lynch, K. L., 257*
Lyon, T. C., Jr., 219*, 288*, 932†

M

MacCallum, D. K., 99*, 331*
MacDonald, P., 155*
MacDougall, O., 277*
Macedo, B., 137*
MacGregor, A. R., 167*
Machen, J. B., 156*
MacIntyre, B. A., 118*, 178*
MacKenzie, I. C., 99*, 220*, 222*, 245*, 262*
Mackler, B. F., 105*, 106*, 134*, 135*, 264*
Macko, D. J., 345*
Macrina, F. L., 204*
Madden, P. R., 319
Madden, R. M., 134*, 228*
Madsen, K., 257*
Maeder, C. L., 351*
Mahan, C. J., 1004
Mahan, P. E., 166*, 167*
Mahler, D. B., 124*
Mahr, A., 264*
Maijer, R., 173*
Mailman, M. L., 264*
Mainwaring, P. J., 278*
Majeska, R. J., 301*
Major, G. N., 996
Makinen, K. K., 349*, 441
Makinen, P. L., 349*
Makinson, O. F., 790
Maklin, M., 134*
Malena, D. E., 178*
Malhotra, M. L., 123*
Malhotra, S. K., 113*, 114*
Mallek, H., 312*
Malloy, R. B., 169*, 223*
Maltais, J. B., 216*
Mandel, E. J., 234*, 268*
Mandel, I. D., 43, 309*, 322*, 371*, 372*
Mangelsdorff, A. D., 230*, 233*
Mangos, J. A., 818, 826, 990
Manhold, J. H., 178*
Mankin, H. J., 291*
Manly, D. M., 228*
Manly, R. S., 231*
Mann, D. L., 145*, 179*
Manson-Hing, L. R., 305*
Mansour, N. N., 301*
Mansson, B., 368*
Mantell, G. M., 954
Mao, M., 54†, 271*
Marbach, J., 92*, 364*, 365*
Marcantonio, E., 146
Marco, D. D., 211*
Marcussen, H. W., 196*
Marek, M., 165*, 725
Marker, B. C., 296*
Maroso, D., 237, 293*
Marquis, R. E., 922
Marshack, M., 625
Marshall, G. W., 128*, 173*, 174*, 293*
Marshall, S., 173*
Martens, L. V., 159*
Martin, A. W., 310*
Martin, G. R., 337*
Marts, R., 335*
Marvaso, V., 299*
Mashimo, P. A., 267*, 316*
Masi, C. W., 139*, 312*
Massimo, M., 292*
Massoth, R., 77*
Mastropietro, B., 82*
Masuhara, E., 98
Matěna, V., 1026
Matheny, J., 221*
Mather, M. L., 309*
Matheson, D. W., 337*
Mathew, M., 89*
Mathews, J. Jr., 94*
Matsuga, M., 175*
Matsui, T., 189*
Matsukubo, T., 384
Mayhall, C. W., 248*
Mayo, J. A., 204*, 235*
Mealia, W. L., Jr., 116*
Mechanic, G. L., 350*
Medina, R. Jr., 201*
Meenaghan, M. A., 297*
Mehlisch, D. F., 143*
Meier, P. M., 211*, 212*
Mejare, B., 354*
Melamed, B. G., 116*
Melcher, A. H., 138*, 224*, 241*
Mellberg, J. R., 110*, 281*, 855
Meller, S. M., 152*, 153*
Melsen, B., 195*, 276*
Menaker, L., 111*
Mender, S., 309*
Meneley, J., 156*
Mengeot, M. M., 89*
Mercer, V. H., 276*
Merchant, H. W., 177*
Mergenhagen, S. E., 145*, 217*, 221*
Mertz-Fairhurst, E. J., 359*, 360*
Messer, H. H., 312*, 346*, 865†
Messer, L. B., 150*, 216*, 359*
Meurman, J. H., 359*
Mew, C., 141*
Meyer, J. L., 617
Meyer, J. M., 254*, 255*
Meyer, M. W., 192*, 345*
Meyerowitz, C., 109*
Meyers, C. L., 609
Miani, C., 702†
Michael, E. B., 187*
Michaeli, Y., 133*
Michelich, R., 132*
Michelich, V., 286*, 1020
Midgett, R. J., 362*
Mika, H., 88*
Mikkelsen, H. B., 193*
Milberg, D. J., 834
Milgrom, P., 201, 327*, 328*, 367*
Miller, A., 881†
Miller, C. H., 201*, 202*
Miller, C. J., 372*
Miller, D. M., 115*, 362*
Miller, R. A., 236*, 245*
Miller, S. A., 312*, 318*, 362*
Miller, S. C., 96*, 140*
Miller, W. A., 205*, 212*, 324*
Mills, B., 140*
Mills, W. H., 369*
Milosevic, M. P., 748
Minah, G. E., 181*
Mincer, H. H., 234*
Minkin, C., 171*, 298*
Minkoff, R., 152*, 153*, 223*
Miranda, F. J., 306*
Mirra, J., 172*
Mirth, D. B., 65, 372*
Misra, D. N., 213
Mitchell, O. G., 239*
Mitchell, R., 125*, 199*, 759, 768, 975

Mock, M. L., 82*
Moe, D., 98*, 279*
Moe, H. K., 224*
Moffa, J. P., 126*
Moffitt, F., 113*
Mohammad, A. R., 234*
Mohammed, H., 254*, 256*, 283, 291*
Mohl, E. J., 199*
Mohl, N. D., 131*, 304*, 709
Moin, K., 388
Moir, R. W., 232†
Moist, K. F., 251*
Møller, E., 131*
Molten, R., 115*
Molthen, R., 362*
Mondelli, J., 85*
Mongiello, J. R., 77*, 216*
Mongini, F., 342*
Montgomery, P. C., 93*, 348*
Moon, P. C., 84*, 85*
Moore, B. K., 128*, 304*, 958, 971
Moore, L., 78*
Moore, P. A., 290*
Moore, R. N., 113*, 395
Moorrees, C. F. A., 148*
Morawa, A. P., 139*, 159*
Moredohovich, D., 197*
Moreno, E. C., 284*, 940, 1037
Moreno, O. M., 268*
Morgan, A., 248*
Morhart, R. E., 197*, 468†
Moriarty, J. D., 235*
Moriwaki, Y., 708†
Morley, R. S., 223*
Moromoto, T., 129*
Morris, H. F., 167*
Morris, J., 94*
Morrison, E. C., 308*
Morrison, J. T., 84*
Morrison, K., 201, 328*
Morrow, R. E., 174*
Morton, J., 330*, 365*, 366*
Moser, J. B., 174*, 221, 252*, 338*, 958
Moskow, B. S., 101*
Mosley, G. W., 277*
Moutsopoulos, H. M., 145*
Mowery, A. S., Jr., 199*
Moyer, G. N., 127*
Moyes, D., 121*
Mruthyunjaya, Y., 366*
Mueller, H., 296*
Muhler, J. C., 322*, 447, 772
Mujwid, D. K., 152*
Mukherjee, S., 369*
Muller, T. P., 252*, 338*, 958
Mullins, T. J., 212*
Mulvihill, J., 264*
Mumford, G., 199*
Muniak, S., 177*
Mundorff, S. A., 332*
Munzenmaier, A. J., 354*, 355*
Murayama, Y., 316*
Murphy, D., 244*, 310*
Murray, B. K., 147*
Murray, J., 311*
Murray, W., 197*
Myers, D., 264*
Myers, D. R., 286*, 287*
Myers, G. E., 703

Mc
McArthur, W. P., 136*, 263*, 298*
McBride, B. C., 310*
McCall, W. D., Jr., 131*, 301*, 304*, 709
McCallum, R. E., 202*
McCarron, R. M., 203*
McChesney, D., 274*
McCarthy, J. G., 95*
McClendon, L. T., 255
McCoy, R. B., 127*
McCracken, D., 211*
McCreary, J. R., 182*
McDonald, J. A., 140*
McDonald, J. L., 110*, 269*, 349, 899
McDonald, J. L., Jr., 345, 474†, 903†
McDougall, W. W., 365
McGhee, J., 271*
McGinley, M. B., 571
McGarth, P. A., 91*
McInnes, P., 368*
McKinney, R. M., 143*
McKinney, R. V., 98*, 108*, 220*, 258*, 262*
McLain, J. B., 303*, 304*
McLellan, T., 273*
McLennon, D. A., 244*
McMahon, J. J., 105*
McNamara, T. F., 343*
McNeely, T. E., 139*
McNeill, R. W., 300*

N
Nachtsheim, H. G., 127*
Nagatsu, T., 724†
Nagel, R. N., 112*, 247*
Nagy, J., 128
Nahmias, A., 332*
Najjar, T., 108*
Nakamura, R., 1029
Nalbandian, J., 99*
Naleway, C. A., 182*, 281*, 288*
Nalley, T. H., 180*
Nally, J. N., 254*
Nakeeb, S. M., 291*
Nancollas, G. H., 87*, 88*, 153, 735, 909†
Nanda, R., 191*, 345*, 362*, 363*, 372*
Narayanan, A. S., 225*
Narayanan, R. S., 313*
Narita, M., 359*
Nash, D., 173*
Nasjleti, C. E., 161*, 247*, 650
Nathaniel, A., 534
Nathanson, D., 285*, 338*, 367*
Natiella, J. R., 138*
Navia, J. M., 110*, 111*, 112*, 175*, 346*, 355
Nauman, R. K., 105*
Naylor, M. N., 278*
Nedelman, C., 343*
Neiburger, E. J., 209
Neiders, M. E., 138*, 145*, 264*
Neilsen, J. P., 261
Neiman, A., 133*
Nelms, D. C., 106*
Nelson, D., 312*
Nelson, G. V., 82*
Nelson, J., 207*, 211*, 221*
Nelson, J. R., 228*
Nelson, K. G., 162
Nelson, L., 306*
Nelson, N. F., 229*
Nery, E. B., 257*
Neto, C. B., 146
Nevins, A. J., 159*, 206*
Newbrun, E., 213*, 223*, 235*, 351*
Newitter, D., 172*
Newman, M. B., 196*
Newman, M. G., 211*, 215*, 243*, 351*
Newman, S. M., 294*
Ng, B., 176*
Ng, G. C., 242*
Nicholson, C., 281*
Nicolau, J., 370*
Nielsen, J. P., 253*
Nikias, M. K., 117*, 159*
Nikolai, R. J., 275*, 685
Nisengard, R. J., 137*, 138*, 264*
Nitkin, D. A., 81*
Nitzan, D. W., 267*, 315*
Noda, H., 458†
Norante, J. D., 261*
Nord, C.-E., 98*
Nordenvall, K. J., 3
Norman, M. E., 136*, 263*
Nørmark, S., 158*
Norris, C., 336*
Norton, L. A., 301*
Notkins, A. L., 147*
Nowak, A. J., 118*
Nowotny, A. H., 315*
Nutt, S. R., 250*

Nybo, N., 216*
Nygaard, V. K., 205*

O
Oberlin, M. A., 203*
Oberly, R., 289*
O'Brien, W. J., 213*, 291*, 293*, 294*, 910
Ochiai, K., 271*
O'Dell, N. L., 333*, 349*
Odenrick, L., 75*
Ogata, S., 506
Ohkubo, N., 359*
Ohwaki, K. F., 350*
Oishi, T., 305*
Okabe, T., 125*, 163*, 199*, 725, 759, 768, 975
Okasaki, M., 708†
O'Keefe, D., 326*, 327*, 344*
O'Leary, T. J., 102*
Olin, W., Jr., 94*
Olsen, C. E., 218*
Olsen, T., 177*, 281*
Olson, B. L., 110*, 903†
Olson, J. A., 146*, 197*
Olson, R. E., 132*, 190*
O'Neill, I. K., 245
O'Neil, J., 215*
O'Neill, I. K., 245
O'Neill, P. A., 135*, 264*, 282*
Onisi, M., 928
Opderbeck, W. R., 217*
Openshaw, H., 147*
Ophaug, R. H., 335*, 336*, 337*
Oppenheim, J. J., 104*, 105*
Oppenhein, F. G., 283*
Orams, H. J., 154*
O'Reilly, J. E., 210*
Orloff, A., 136*
Orlowski, J. A., 85*, 201*
Orlowski, W. A., 329
Oronsky, A., 217*
Orosz, P. F., 255*
Ørstavik, D., 171
Ortman, L., 222*
Osborn, W. C., 240*
Osborne, J. W., 79*, 81*, 82*, 124*, 983
Oshrain, H. I., 309*
Osis, D., 336*
Osterberg, S., 318*
Ostrom, C. A., 148*, 181*
Otake, S., 184*, 271*
O'Toole, T., 226*
Otteskog, P., 98*
Outhwaite, W. C., 77, 162*, 166*, 296*
Ozawz, H., 133*

P
Paffenbarger, G. C., 123*
Page, L. R., 225*
Page, R. C., 97*, 225*, 241*, 313*
Paigen, B. J., 290*
Palenik, C. J., 201*, 202*
Palla, S., 302*, 341*
Palmertree, C. O., 348*
Palomino, H., 459
Pameijer, C. H., 84*, 141*, 200*, 297*, 358*
Paolino, V. J., 318*
Papadopoulos, N., 350*
Papanicolaou, S. J., 218*
Pappas, C., 239*
Parente, F., 302*
Park, K. C., 201*, 212*, 322*
Park, N. H., 119*, 198*
Park, P. R., 149*, 234*, 368*
Parker, C. R., 161*
Parker, R. L., 119*
Parker, W. A., 230*, 233*
Parmley, L. E., 306*
Parodi, R., 352*
Parris, P., 188*
Parvianen, K., 368*
Pashley, D. H., 77, 187, 246*, 286*, 287*, 296*, 337*, 452†, 1020
Pashley, E., 286*
Paskow, G. W., 352*
Patel, P. R., 123*
Paterson, R., 221*
Path, M. G., 192*, 345*
Patterson, C., 336*
Patton, J. A., 306*
Patrono, C., 702†
Paulson, G., 289*
Paulson, R., 238*, 289*
Paulus, W. C., 326*
Paunio, I., 321*, 367*
Paunio, K., 151*, 241*
Payne, F., 310*
Payne, W. J., 147*
Pearce, E. I. F., 996
Pearsall, N. N , 237*
Pearson, C. H., 894†
Peavy, D. L., 106*
Pellat, B., 206*
Pelleu, G. B., Jr., 127*, 160*, 168*
Pennel, B. M., 258*
Pennypacker, J. P., 324*
Pentel, L., 253*
Perkins, D., 180*
Peterson, J., 315*
Peterson, J. K., 277*
Peterson, L., 108*
Peterson, L. J., 258*
Peterson, W. G., 127*
Petrianyk, N., 251*
Petrick, T. J., 195*
Phelan, K., 341*
Phillips, H. I., 142*
Phillips, R. W., 79*, 81*, 82*, 124*, 128*, 168*, 233, 285*, 583, 939†, 983
Phoenix, C. H., 345*
Pianotti, R., 175, 237*
Pickles, T. H., 367*
Pihlstrom, B. L., 248*
Pilero, J. A., 253*
Piliero, S. J., 253*
Pines, E. M., 273*
Pines, M., 127*
Pinkham, J. R., 118*
Pirigyi, A., 269*
Pitel, M., 178*
Pitts, G., 175, 237*
Plačková A., 1026
Plaisance, N. A., 362*
Plezia, R. A., 107*
Poch, R., 260*
Podshadley, A. G., 344*
Pokress, S., 298*
Polando, V., 223*
Pollock, J. J., 274*
Pooley, A., 418
Popescu, E., 167*
Porter, D. R., 367*
Porter, K., 266*
Posek, R., 298*
Posner, A. S., 299*
Posnick, B., 214*
Posnick, W. R., 330*
Potts, R. G., 84*
Poulsen, S., 352*
Powell, B., 369*
Powell, E., 156*
Powell, K. R., 691
Powers, J. M., 37, 78*, 227, 252*, 557, 777, 876, 964
Prabhu, S. R., 260*
Prasad, A., 256*
Pratt, R. M., 325*
Preti, G., 244*
Pridgeon, C. T., 302*
Priest, B. J., 294*
Prime, S. S., 154*
Primosch, R. E., 150*
Probst, R. T., 295*
Propas, D., 940, 1037
Proshek, J. M., 331*, 366*
Prosser, H. J., 245
Provenza, D. V., 132*, 154*
Pruitt, K. M., 103, 235*, 272*
Pruzansky, S., 113*, 115*, 187*, 188*
Pryputniewicz, R. J., 115*, 361*, 663
Pugliese, F., 702†
Pumper, R. W., 91
Putt, M. S., 322*, 447, 772

Q
Quadra-White, C., 146*
Quiason, F., 198*
Quirolgico, G., 89*, 206*

R
Rabadjija, L., 97*
Rabinowitz, J. L., 370*
Rabkin, M. F., 126*, 259*
Radell, B. L., 102*
Raeste, A.-M., 844
Ragone, S., 286*
Rajala, M., 321*, 367*
Ramamurthy, N. S., 260*, 311*, 520
Raman, B. K. V., 312*
Ramazzotto, L. J., 289*
Ramfjord, S. P., 308*
Ramp, W. K., 300*
Ramras, H., 137*
Ramsey, W., 302*
Rantsho, J. M., 148*
Rao, G. S., 244*, 245*
Rao, G. U. V., 305*
Rao, L. G., 241*
Rapp, R., 192*, 225*
Rappaport, S. C., 177*, 311*, 313*, 511, 1017
Raptis, C., 78*
Rasmussen, O. C., 131*
Rasmussen, R., 327*
Rasmussen, S. T., 11
Ratches, J., 214*
Ratener, P., 201, 328*
Rathke, J. R., 288*
Rattner, S., 238*
Rawls, H. R., 119*, 232*
Read, W., 201
Reade, P. C., 154*, 865†
Reddi, A. H., 324*
Reddy, S., 312*
Reder, B., 86*
Reed, M. J., 356*
Reeder, O. W., Jr., 187
Reese, W. V., 162*, 288*
Regezi, J. A., 262*
Rehberg, H. J., 124*
Rehm, W. S., 361
Reichgott, G. B., 84*
Reid, K. H., 118*, 119*, 208*
Reilly, J. A., 103*, 274*
Reilly, S., 95*
Reinholt, J., 98*, 260*
Reisbick, M. H., 80*
Reisstein, J., 42†
Remsburg, N. S., 267*
Renner, R. P., 343*
Retief, D. H., 150*, 151*
Reynolds, H., 267*
Reynolds, K. E., 246*, 337*, 452†
Rhodes, B. F., 983
Rich, J. A., 675
Richardson, D. B., 148*
Richardson, E. R., 113*, 114*
Richter, G. W., 234*, 301*
Richter, M., 335*
Ricketts, C., 236*, 245*
Rider, T., 173*
Rifkin, B. R., 300*, 301*
Riggan, L. J., 637, 731, 882
Ringle, R. D., 294*
Ringleberg, M. L., 352*
Ripa, L., 212*, 213*, 277*
Ririe, C. M., 99*
Rissin, L., 148*, 343*
Riviere, G., 106*, 203*
Rizzo, R. J., 308*
Robert, K. Q., 232*
Robertson, E., 119*
Robinovitch, M. R., 371*
Robinson, K., 169*
Robinson, P. J., 244*, 307*, 308*
Robrish, S. A., 319*
Rodan, G. A., 301*
Rodriguez, M. S., 135*
Rodriguez, P., 202*
Roed-Peterson, B., 220*
Rogers, L. B., 79*, 83*
Rokni, A., 342*
Rolla, G., 183*, 195*, 273*, 276*
Rølling, I., 195*
Rollnick, B., 188*
Romanovicz, D. K., 140*
Ronstrom, A., 354*
Rooney, G. E., 257*
Rootare, H. M., 777, 252*
Rootzen, H., 277*
Rosan, B., 179*, 319*
Rose, G. G., 1004
Rose, K., 211*
Rosen, S., 54†, 151*, 180†, 232*, 271*
Rosenberg, D. M., 140*
Rosenbloom, J., 239*
Rosenstreich, D. L., 217*
Rosenthal, I. M., 187*
Rossomando, E., 94*
Rostoker, W., 259*
Roth, G., 221*, 232*
Rothenberg, K., 631
Rotkin, L., 158*
Roussel, C., 354*
Rowe, D. J., 144*
Rowe, N. H., 195*
Roxe, R. M., 288*
Ruben, M. P., 141*
Rubin, M. A., 288*
Rueger, A., 198*
Rugh, J. D., 366*
Ruiz, W., 152*
Rundegren, J., 103*, 104*
Rupp, N. W., 123*, 254*
Ruprecht, T. W., 144*
Rusilko, D. J., 237*, 317*
Russell, J. E., 347*
Russell, R., 116*
Rustogi, K. N., 102*, 196*
Ruyter, I. E., 249*
Ryge, G., 358*

S
Sabine, S., 196*
Sabiston, C. B., 189*
Sabiston, C. B., Jr., 180*
Sadowski, G., 356*
Saffir, A. J., 268*
Saffir, S., 320*
Saito, T., 257*
Sakaguchi, R., 288*
Sakumura, J., 198*
Sakan, I., 129*
Salander, S., 201*
Salomon, D. S., 344*
Salsbury, R. L., 207*, 917
Sammon, P. J., 361*
Sandberg, A. L., 218*
Sander, T., 108*
Sanders, J. J., 101*
Sandham, H. J., 142*
Sandler, M., 267*
Sandor, G., 342*
Santos, J. F. F., 257*, 339*
Saperstein, M., 211*
Sarkar, N. K., 164*
Saroff, S., 369*
Sarras, A., 350*
Sasaki, K. T., 370*
Sasaki, S., 133, 280*, 316*, 317*
Sato, M., 75*
Satter, S. E., 260*
Sauer, G. J. R., 214*
Sayegh, F., 220*, 226*, 257*
Scandrett, F. R., 302*
Schaaf, J. E., 195*
Schaefer, C. J., 48†
Schamschula, R. G., 427
Schatski, P., 161*
Schauer, S. V., 373
Schein, B., 128*
Schemehorn, B. R., 269*, 345, 474†, 899
Schenkein, H. A., 136*
Schick, H. J., 203*
Schilder, H., 297*
Schimmele, R. G., 322*
Schlissel, E., 172*
Schloss, J., 196*
Schluckebier, S. K., 283*
Schmidt, J. R., 237, 293*
Schmitt, W. H., 349*
Schneider, G., 224*
Schneider, H., 190*
Schneider, L., 314*
Schneider, P. E., 114*, 327*
Schneir, M., 311*, 506, 520
Schneyer, C. A., 248*, 332*
Schoen, F. J., 283
Schoenfield, C. M., 304*
Schonfeld, S. E., 217*
Schroeder, L. W., 89*
Schrotenboer, G., 182*

Schulman, A., 82*, 163*, 253*
Schuster, G. S., 65, 98*, 111*, 184*, 274*, 300*, 349*, 355 360*
Schutzbank, S. G., 278*, 861
Schwartzman, B., 128*
Scopp, I. W., 242*, 372*
Scott, C. L., 204*
Scott, D. F., 194†
Scott, D. S., 117*
Scott, G. R., 570†
Sedransk, N., 267*
Segal, D. N., 550†
Segat, T. E., 200*, 358*
Segreto, V. A., 247*
Seibel, W., 132*
Selbst, A. G., 134*
Selkainaho, K., 321*
Sellers, W. R., 80*
Seltzer, S. M., 247*
Seluk, L. W., 293*
Selvig, K. A., 99*
Sepe, W. W., 101*
Sessle, B. J., 129*, 208*
Setterstrom, J. A., 146*, 218*, 236*
Seydel, S., 94*
Shah, R. M., 154*
Shakun, M., 213*
Shalita, S., 253*
Shanfeld, J. L., 93*, 345*, 348*
Shanley, J. J., 168*
Shapiro, B. L., 230*, 332*
Shapiro, E., 361*
Shapiro, I. M., 298*, 300*
Sharawy, M., 333*, 349*
Sheats, J. B., 227*
Sheetz, J., 248*
Sheikholeslam, A., 341*
Shelton, S., 141*, 272*
Shemaka, G. J., 273*
Sher, J. H., 126*, 259*
Sheridan, P. W., 334*
Shern, R. J., 110*, 337*, 352*, 353*
Shern, R. L., 350*
Shetty, M., 186†
Sheykholeslam, Z., 217*
Shibata, S., 1029
Shillingburg, H. T., Jr., 84*, 324*
Shih, L., 185*
Shimizu, K., 249*
Shimokawa, H., 280*
Shimokawa, S., 133
Shimura, N., 928
Shiota, T., 184*, 271*
Ship, I., 157*
Shipman, C., Jr., 195*
Shizukuishi, S., 1029
Shklair, I. L., 141*, 272*
Shoaf, K., 286*
Shoemaker, R. L., 361
Shovlin, F. E., 217*
Shresta, B. M., 177*
Shteyer, A., 172*, 192*
Shuler, C. F., 211*
Shuster, G., 95*
Shutte, N. L., 80*
Shykoff, J., 342*
Siegel, I. A., 249*, 593
Siegel, M., 260*
Sierra, L., 151*
Siew, C., 245*
Sieweke, J. C., 83*
Silbermann, M., 171*, 197*, 246*, 326*, 327*, 344*
Silver, J. G., 310*
Silverbrand, H. S., 126*, 259*
Silverman, M. S., 103, 235*, 350*
Silverman, R., 252*, 338*
Silverman, S. Jr., 197*, 198*, 262*
Shaye, R., 362*
Shaw, R., 121*
Shearburn, T. F., 333*
Silverstone, L. M., 151*, 182*, 183*
Silvey, R. G., 703
Sim, F. R. P., 154*
Simmelink, J. W., 205*, 357*
Simon, M., 228*
Simonsen, R. J., 169*
Simonson, L., 318*
Simpson, D. M., 141*
Simpson, J. W., 264*
Singer, D. L., 185*
Singer, L., 335*, 336*, 337*
Singer, R. E., 96*
Singh, B. B., 98*, 132*, 177*, 220*, 262*
Singh, I. J., 239*, 246*
Singh, S., 266*
Siraganian, R. P., 103*, 221*
Sjoblom, M., 323*
Sjøvik, I. J., 249*
Skaff, D. M., 149*
Skinner, H. C. W., 418
Skobe, Z., 238*
Skoglund, A., 194*
Skougaard, M. R., 334
Skribner, J. E., 217*
Slakin, L. M., 289*
Slakter, M. J., 214*
Slavkin, H. C., 171*, 326*, 327*, 344*
Slee, A. M., 314*
Slots, J., 267*, 316*
Sluder, T. B., 339*
Slywka, J., 217*, 218*
Smith, C., 315*
Smith, D. B., 107*
Smith, D. C., 173*, 340*
Smith, D. J., 103*, 104*, 137*
Smith, E. M., 364*
Smith, E. O., 265*
Smith, F. K., 81*
Smith, F. N., 215*
Smith, G. A., 86*
Smith, K., 237*
Smith, M., 156*
Smith, Q. T., 248*
Smith, T., 232*
Smudski, J., 290*
Smutka, S., 796
Snow, M., 365*
Sobel, R. E., 177*
Socransky, S. S., 266*, 273*, 315*, 316*, 317*
Sodek, J., 224*, 241*
Söder, P.-Ö. 98*
Soderling, E., 242*
Sognnaes, R. F., 134*
Solis-Gaffar, M. C., 102*, 275*
Solonche, D. J., 214*, 363*, 364*
Solt, C. W., 242*
Sonis, A. S., 196*
Sonis, S. T., 196*
Soparkar, P. M., 196*, 276*
Sorenson, S. E., 256*, 297*
Sorvas, P. G., 151*
Southren, A. L., 177*, 311*, 313*, 511, 1017
Speck, K. M., 78*
Spector, M., 258*
Spector, P. C., 55, 178*, 349*
Speer, R., 115*
Speiser, A. M., 190*, 200*, 358*
Spencer, H., 336*
Spencer, J., 195*, 866
Spiers, R., 89*
Sprecher, R. L., 122*, 290*
Squier, C. A., 219*, 220*, 260*
Srivastava, S., 278*
Staat, R. H., 178*, 180*, 233*, 334*
Stabholz, A., 335*
Stafford, M., 305*
Stahl, S. S., 217*, 218*, 242*
Staling, L. M., 302*
Stallard, J. S., 306*
Stallard, R. E., 306*
Stamm, J. W., 149*
Stamper, K. E., 202*
Standish, S. M., 195*, 263*
Standlee, J. P., 86*, 173*
Stanford, H., 207*
Stanford, J. W., 164*, 294*
Staple, P. H., 291*
Steffek, A. J., 152*
Stein, S., 101*
Stein, S. A., 256*
Steinberg, B., 239*
Steinbock, D. J., 255*

Stelzer, N., 180*, 334*
Stern, K., 169*
Stern, M. H., 134*, 412
Stevenson, T. R., 344*
Stewart, G. P., 168*, 237, 293*
Stiefel, D. J., 329*
Stoller, N. H., 136*, 263*, 353*
Stoner, G. E., 81*
Stookey, G. K., 36†, 110*, 269*, 276*, 345, 349, 474†, 730†, 899, 903†
Straffon, L. H., 80*, 272*
Streckfuss, J. L., 143*, 144*, 180*, 275*
Stuart, B., 245
Suga, S., 280*
Stupp, S. I., 128*, 340*
Suarez, F., 90*
Suda, H., 208*
Suddick, R. P., 178*, 180*, 334*
Sulik, K. K., 153*, 326*
Sulik, W. D., 85*
Summers, C. J., 366*
Sundqvist, K.-G., 98*
Sung, Y. F., 121*
Susz, C. P., 254*, 255*
Sutow, E. J., 164*
Suway, N. B., 79*
Suzuki, K., 458†
Suzuki, M., 184*
Svare, C., 174*, 175*
Svatun, B., 269*
Sveen, O. B., 83*, 348*
Svoboda, E. L. A., 224*
Swanson, C. R., 225*
Swartz, M. L., 79*, 128*, 939†
Sweet, J. B., 189*
Swendsen, J., 99*
Syed, S. A., 143*, 215*, 267*, 320*, 360*
Symes, D., 113*
Szabo, E. I., 273*
Szabo, G., 96*, 140*
Shaw, J. H., 170*, 388

T
Tabak, L., 43, 322*
Taher, S. M., 207*
Taicher, S., 304*
Taichman, L., 95*
Taichman, N. S., 136*, 263*
Taintor, J. F., 193*
Takahashi, J., 708†
Takala, I., 151*
Takano, Y., 133*
Takazoe, I., 384
Takebe, H., 129*
Tal, M., 130*
Taller, S. H., 120*
Tallgren, A., 301*
Tamarin, A., 324*
Tamura, G., 325*
Tandler, B., 331*
Tang, D., 134*
Tani, Y., 339*
Taniguchi, T., 1029
Tanner, A. C. R., 315*
Tansy, M. F., 289*
Tanzer, J. M., 179*, 271*, 314*, 357*, 440†
Tarbox, G., 106*
Tary, B. G., 200*
Tasch, E. G., 350*
Tasios, C., 142*
Tate, G., 865†
Tatevossian, A., 337*
Taubman, M. A., 103*, 104*, 137*
Tawil, G., 136*, 243*, 353*
Taylor, J. R., 197*, 468†
Taylor, R. E., 111*, 151*
Teh, C., 142*
Ten Bosch, J. J., 205*
Ten-Cate, A. R., 138*
Ten Cate, J. M., 205*
Termini, D. J., 250*, 251*, 340*
Terranova, V. R., 118
Terzic, M. R., 748
Tesk, J. A., 254*
Thesleff, I., 279*
Thibodeau, E. A., 922
Thiems, S., 144*
Thompson, G. W., 369*
Thompson, J. N., 187*
Thompson, W. B., 222*
Thomson, L. A., 143*
Thorn, R. J., 182*
Thunthy, K. H., 305*
Thylstrup, 239*, 281*
Tilliss, S. A., 222*
Tilliss, T. S. I., 144*
Tinahoff, N., 179*
Tissot, R. G., 219*
To, L., 316*, 317*
Toda, K., 208*
Tomford, W. W., 101*
Tomson, M. B., 87*, 88*, 909†
Tonn, E. M., 358*
Tonna, E. A., 141*
Tonzetich, J., 244*
Toto, P. D., 625, 696†
Toverud, S. U., 299*
Trabert, K. C., 86*
Trapp, L., 122*
Triol, C. W., 276*
Tronstad, L., 194*, 285*
Trump, G., 171*
Tsai, C. C., 136*, 263*
Tsaknis, P. J., 109*, 160*, 227*
Tsamtsouris, A., 31, 195, 321*
Tsunemitsu, A., 1029
Tuchillo, J. J., 292*
Tuenge, R., 593
Tuncay, O. C., 361*
Tung, M. S., 206*
Turkstra, J., 150*
Turner, D. W., 160*, 356*
Turner, G., 469
Turvey, T., 100*
Twiggs, S. W., 166*
Tyihak, E., 128
Tylenda, A., 129*, 350*
Tyler, D. W., 370*
Tyler, M. S., 153*

U
Uddin, M., 370*
Ueha, T., 87
Uesugi, Y., 1029
Uitto, V.-J., 844
Uthman, A. A., 304*, 709

V
Vaidyanathan, J., 127*
Vaidyanathan, T. K., 123*, 127*, 163*, 186†, 256*
Van, W. F., Jr., 156*
Van Alstine, W. L., Jr., 114*, 270, 636†
Van Dijk, J. W. E., 183*
Van Dijken, J., 229*
Van House, R. L., 102*
Van Houte, J., 269*, 272*
Van Leeuwen, M. J., 285*, 367*
Van Leusen, J., 163*, 199*
Van Mullem, P. J., 228*
Van Palenstein Helderman, W. H., 142*
Van Swol, R. L., 218*
Van Willigen, J. D., 221*
Vargervik, K., 361*
Varrela, J., 186*
Vasic, B. V., 748
Velling, M. C., 159*
Vermilyea, S. G., 125*, 227, 255*, 296*
Vernon, M. O., 256*
Vesole, D. H., 104*
Vieira, E., 106*, 121*, 368*
Vig, P. S., 214*, 303*, 304*
Vikstrom, B., 353*
Vilca, J. M., 255*
Virella, G., 326
Virtanen, K. K., 441
Visconti, R. A., 415*
Vitek, R. M., 307*, 308*
Vito, A. A., 157*
Vittek, J., 177*, 311*, 313*, 511, 1017
Vogel, J. J., 171*, 282*, 291, 637, 731
Vogel, R., 314*
Volchansky, A., 370*
Volpe, A. R., 276*
Volpe, J., 249*
Vougiouklakis, G., 340*

Vratsanos, S. M., 322*
Vrijhoef, M. M. A., 124*, 163*, 199*

W
Wada, K., 280*
Wada, T., 94*
Wahl, L. M., 218*
Wahl, S. M., 218*
Wahner, H., 872†
Walker, A. R., 151*
Walker, C., 266*, 315*
Walker, J., 105*
Walker, M. C., IV, 213*, 272*, 910
Walker, T. W., 242*
Wallace, S. W., 79*
Walsh, R., 108*
Walter, R. G., 141*, 213*, 234*, 272*
Walters, D. C., 201*
Walton, R. E., 132*, 187
Waltzer, M., 310*
Wang, H. M., 224*, 241*
Wang, J., 345*
Warner, T. N., 357*
Waterhouse, J. P., 177*, 219*
Waterstrat, R. M., 254*, 873
Watson, E. L., 249*
Watts, D. C., 127*, 296*
Wawner, F. E., 250*
Waxman, P., 135*
Webb, J., 211*, 221*
Webber, R. L., 112*, 247*
Weber, C. R., 162*
Weber, D., 133*
Weber, R. L., 294*, 305*
Webster, D. B., 352*
Wefel, J. S., 150*, 151*, 182*, 183*
Wei, S. H. Y., 150*
Weinberg, R., 134*
Weiner, J., 171*, 326*, 327*, 344*
Weiner, M., 243*
Weinmann, E., 203*
Weinstein, A. M., 108*, 258*, 259*
Weinstein, B., 313*
Weinstein, M., 265*, 743
Weinstein, P., 116*, 157*, 201, 327*
Weinstein, S., 360*
Weintraub, J. A., 231*
Weiss, E., 187*
Weiss, M. B., 259*
Wells, R., 818
Wennberg, A., 111, 176*, 285*, 313
Wennerholm, C., 190*
Wennstrom, A., 221*
Wennstrom, J., 221*
Wert, F., 365*
Wescott, W. B., 231*
West, E. E., 362*
West, G. A., 118*, 119*
West, T. L., 101*
Westergren, G., 179*, 318*
Wexler, L., 365*
Wezeman, F. H., 97*
Whalen, M., 363*, 364*
Whang, R. S. C., 244*
Wheeler, L., 211*
Whitaker, P., 209*
White, G. E., 31, 195, 321*
White, J., 275*
White, J. T., 85*
White, S., 305*
Whitford, G. M., 246*, 286*, 287*, 337*, 452†, 1020
Whitson, S. W., 240*
Wiatrowski, E., 336*
Wictorin, L., 125*
Wiffenbach, J. M., 91*
Wilborn, W. H., 230, 333*
Wilchins, S., 108*
Williams, B. L., 318*, 355*
Williams, D. F., 349*
Williams, D. L., 31, 195, 212*, 321*
Williams, J. E., 101*, 359*, 360*
Williams, K., 271*
Williams, P. T., 232†
Williams, R., 267*
Williams, T. R. P., 233, 583
Wilson, A. D., 245
Wilson, C. J., 276*
Wilson, S., 208*
Wilson, T., 198*
Winchell, P. G., 124*, 233, 583
Windeler, A. S., 697
Winders, R. V., 609
Winters, F. G., 295*
Wirthlin, M. R., 213*, 234*, 243*, 309*
Wisotzky, J., 326*
Withers, J. A., 135*
Witkowski, A., 249*
Wohlenberg, C., 147*
Wohllebe, M., 279*
Wolf, R. O., 91*
Wolskee, P., 91*
Wong, C., 209*
Wong, R., 249*, 282*
Woo, D. D. L., 215*
Woodson, D. L., 135*
Woody, R., 86*
Worthington, B., 371*
Wozniak, W. T., 252*, 338*, 958, 971
Wright, A. H., 759, 768
Wright, J., 238*
Wright, K. W. J., 715
Wright, T. E., 105*
Wright, W. E., 140*
Wright, W. H., 136*, 137*, 242*
Wurster, C., 116*
Wyckoff, H. O., Jr., 213
Wyman, T. P., 161*
Wynn, R. L., 210*, 232*

Y
Yaari, A., 298*
Yablonick, C., 137*
Yagi, T., 708†
Yagi, Y., 273*
Yagiela, J. A., 112*, 121*, 210*, 238*, 290*
Yajima, T., 1004
Yankell, S. L., 243*, 268*, 337*, 352*, 353*
Yapp, R., 126*
Yates, P. E., 139*
Yeager, J. E., 106*,
Yen, P. K.-J., 170*, 388
Yettram, A. L., 715
Yin, L. I., 247*
Yonese, M., 87*
Yoshida, T., 359*
Young, F. A., 258*
Young, J. M., 201*
Young, S. K., 195*
Youngquist, H. W., 175*
Younis, O., 292*
Yu, R., 295*, 866

Z
Zacherl, W. A., 151*, 277*
Zahn, L. B., 469
Zahradnik, R. T., 940, 1037
Zajicek, G., 133*
Zaki, A. E., 261*
Zarcone, A., 269*
Zardiackas, L. D., 81*
Zebrowski, E. J., 176*, 314*
Zelson, P. R., 244*
Zelt, L. W., 152*
Zero, D., 350*
Ziegler, R. S., 308*
Zimmerman, B., 182*, 183*
Zimmerman, M., 182*, 281*, 288*
Zingeser, M. R., 345*
Zipse, P., 362*
Zoeller, G., 341*
Zontine, W. J., 185*
Zwisler, O., 203*

INDEX TO VOLUME 57, 1978
Subject Index

ADHESION

Antibacterial effects of dental cements. Babin, J., *et al.* 128*

Antimicrobial actions of dental cements. Schwartzman, B., *et al.* 128*

Bonding of restorative materials to teeth. Vougiouklakis, G., *et al.* 340*

Cell-mediated response to endontic cements. Campbell, A., *et al.* 160*

Clinical study of dental cements. Silvey, R., *et al.* 703

Crystallinity in dental zinc phosphate cements. Crisp, S., *et al.* 245

Development of adhesive polymers for teeth. Smith, D. 340*

Electrostatic potentials on tooth surfaces–a possible approach to adhesion of restorative materials. Stupp, S. 340*

Film thickness & Zn phosphate cements. Winceler, A. 697

Fracture studies of adhesion. Rasmussen, S. 11

Measuring the apparent viscosity of dental cements. Lorton, L., *et al.* 128*

Metal oxide/eugenol cements. I. The chelating power of the eugenol type molecule, The. Douglas, W. 800

Metal oxide/eugenol cements. II. A diffuse reflectance spectrophotometric study of the setting of zinc oxide and magnesium oxide cements, The. Douglas, W. 805

Microstructures of ZnO based dental cements. Vaidyanathan, T., *et al.* 127*

Morphological identification of porosity in set acrylic cements. Keller, J., *et al.* 128*

Rheological properties of glass-ionomer cement. Watts, D., *et al.* 127*

Role of lipid A in the lipopolysaccharide reduction of cell-adhesion, The. Blomlof, L., *et al.* 98*

Shear bond strength of glass ionomer cement and enamel. Carlyle, T., *et al.* 232†

Soft tissue response to selected commercial adhesives. Koudelka, B., *et al.* 211*

Solubility of root canal cements. Grossman, L. 927†

Two year study of *in vivo* performance of tooth-colored adhesive materials, A. Custer, F., *et al.* 81*

Ultrastructural study of aging cemental surfaces. Tonna, E., *et al.* 141*

Use of polycarbonate reinforcing screen in posterior adhesive pontics. Kidd, P., *et al.* 85*

Zinc phosphate cement. Tuenge, R., *et al.* 593

ALLOYS

Biocompatability evaluation of new casting alloys. Piliero, S., *et al.* 253*

Clinical evaluation of porcelain fused to a base-metal alloy. Schulman, A., *et al.* 82*

Effect of surface treatments on alloy surfaces. Schmidt, J., *et al.* 293*

Effect of surface treatments on alloy surfaces. Stewart, G., *et al.* 237

Effects of alloying additions on the color of gold alloys. Tesk, J. 254*

Evaluation of beta-stabilized titanium alloys for use in orthodontic appliances, An. Goldberg, A., *et al.* 253*

Measurement of coefficient of thermal expansion of a ceramic alloy. Agarwal, D., *et al.* 256*

Oxidation and bonding of alloys used for ceramic-metal restorations. Seluk, L., *et al.* 293*

Porcelain/NI alloy interface reactions. Williams, T., *et al.* 583

Precipitation potential of Co_3Mo in cobalt alloys. Mohammed, H., *et al.* 254*

Production of a cast titanium-base partial denture. Waterstrat, R., *et al.* 254*

Properties of nickel-vanadium-chromium alloys. Meyer, J., *et al.* 254*

Scanning electron microscopy study of the surface roughness of crown and bridge alloys, A. Bauer, R. 255*

Significance of Co_3W in strengthening cobalt alloys. Abdelfattah, R., *et al.* 256*

Studies on white crown-and-bridge alloys. Huget, E., *et al.* 255*

Thermal expansion of ceramometallic gold alloys computed from atomic data. Susz, C., *et al.* 255*

AMALGAMS

Accuracy of mercury-alloy dispensing methods for dental amalgam, The. Louka, A., *et al.* 165*

Amalgam contamination in reusable and double seal capsules. Lugassy, A., *et al.* 165*

Amalgam polishing technique. Butts, M., *et al.* 163*

Amalgam/tissue interface in bone and epithelium: SEM microprobe analysis. Brady, J., *et al.* 160*

Amalgam versus composite resin in class II restorations in primary teeth. Nelson, G., *et al.* 82*

Amalgamation on high copper alloy tablets. Okabe, T., *et al.* 759

Amalgamation on high copper (30 wt%) alloy. Okabe, T., *et al.* 768

Clinical assessment of marginal breakdown of nine high copper content amalgams. Osborne, J., *et al.* 81*

Clinical evaluation of sealant and amalgam in the treatment of occlusal pits and fissures. Dennison, J., *et al.* 80*

Clinical evaluation of the SIA liner system. Deputy, B., *et al.* 81*

Clinical evaluation of various finishing techniques for amalgam restorations. Mock, M., *et al.* 82*

Clinical performance and physical properties of twelve amalgam alloys. Osborne, J., *et al.* 983
Clinical performance, creep, and microstructure in a gamma-2 containing amalgam. Cochran, M., *et al.* 124*
Comparison of amalgam polishing instruments, A. Feller, P., *et al.* 165*
Comparison of burnished and unburnished amalgams before and after polishing. Loos, P., *et al.* 82*
Compressive strength of high copper amalgams under variable manipulative conditions, part II. Louka, A. 166*
Condensation technic versus clinical behavior of amalgam restorations. Fick, J., *et al.* 199*
Corrosion & creep of dental amalgam. Gjerdet, N., *et al.* 21
Corrosion of high copper silver-tin dental amalgams. Sarkar, N., *et al.* 164*
Crevice corrosion of dental amalgam. Sutow, E., *et al.* 164*
Design of clinical research for C and B alloys. Eick, J., *et al.* 199*
Differential analysis of composite and amalgam build-ups for retention, A. Tylenda, A., *et al.* 129*
Dimensional change of amalgam during the setting reaction. Johnson, L., *et al.* 122*
Dissolution of Ag-Sn-Cu alloys in Hg. Mitchell, R., *et al.* 125*
Effect of finish on the anodic polarization of amalgam. Boyer, D., *et al.* 163*
Effect of galvanic corrosion on the axial tensile strength of amalgam, The. Chen, C., *et al.* 164*
Effect of immediate polishing on amalgam restorations, The. Nitkin, D., *et al.* 81*
Effect of thermocycling on cavosurface margin amalgam gap size. Katora, M., *et al.* 122*
Effects of corrosion *in vitro* on the structure and properties of dental amalgam, The. Averette, D., *et al.* 165*
Etches for the microstructure of dental amalgams. Abbott, J. R., *et al.* 790
Evaluation of three high-Cu amalgams. Mahler, D., *et al.* 124*
Finite element stress analysis of amalgam. Wright, K., *et al.* 715
High copper amalgam corrosion. Fairhurst, C., *et al.* 725
High copper content amalgams: linear dimensional change after storage. Paffenbarger, G., *et al.* 123*
Investigation of metallurgical phases in high copper amalgams containing varying mercury. Malhotra, M., *et al.* 123*
In vitro tarnish characteristics of dental amalgams. Vaidyanathan, T., *et al.* 163*
In vivo corrosion determination of high-copper dental amalgams. Gettleman, L., *et al.* 164*
In vivo laser welding of dental amalgams. Adrian, J., *et al.* 86*
Mercury emission levels during amalgam condensation. Palmertree, C., *et al.* 348*
Metastable y_2 formation in high copper amalgams. Vaidyanathan, T. 123*
Microleakage of several amalgam systems: An animal study. Andrews, J., *et al.* 162*
Optimum configuration of undercut channels for retaining large amalgams. Twiggs, S., *et al.* 166*
Optimizing creep and corrosion properties in a dispersant amalgam using manganese. Waterstrat, R. 873
Phase distribution in amalgam. Edie, J., *et al.* 277
Pulp reactions to a high copper amalgam alloy. Kafrawy, A., *et al.* 285*
Roles of zinc in splat cooled dental alloys, The. Johnson, L. 123*
Simultaneous description of transient and steady-state creep of dental amalgam. Vrijhoef, M., *et al.* 125*
Stress relaxation of high copper amalgam alloys. Huget, E., *et al.* 125*
Structure, fracture mode, and properties of high copper amalgams. Okabe, T., *et al.* 199*
Study of high copper amalgams III. SEM observations of amalgamization of high copper powders, A. Okabe, T., *et al.* 975
Surface preparation & amalgam phases. Boyer, D., *et al.* 271
Tarnish, corrosion, and marginal fracture of amalgam restorations. Letzel, H., *et al.* 163*
Testing early strengths of amalgams. Lawless, K., *et al.* 297*
Trituration and creep. Rehberg, *et al.* 124*

ANTHROPOLOGY

Bone strain in the subcondylar region of the cercopithecine mandible. Hylander, W., *et al.* 363*
Comparative study of molar size sequence in American blacks and whites, A. Malhotra, S., *et al.* 113*
Comparison of the somatic bony face in three ethnic groups, A. Richardson, E., *et al.* 114*
Cranial base size and shape. Lestrel, P., *et al.* 395
Dentition of the Bolivian Aymara. Palomino, H. 459
Eruption of permanent teeth in contemporary American children. Shakun, M., *et al.* 213*
Evidence favoring X-chromosome involvement in crown trait expression. Harris, E., *et al.* 186*
Incidence of bimaxillary protrusion in preschool black children, The. Goldstein, P., *et al.* 114*
Inheritance of craniofacial morphology in Nubian school children from Abu Simbel. Harris, J., *et al.* 187*
Intra-individual root-length correlations. Garn, S., *et al.* 270†

Permanent tooth sizes in 46,XY females. Varrela, J., *et al.* 186*
Quantitative analysis of cranial base size and shape in fetal *M. nemestrina.* Moore, R., *et al.* 113*
Relationship between Carabelli's trait and the protostylid, The. Scott, G. 570†
Relationship between root lengths and crown diameters of teeth. Garn. S., *et al.* 636†
Root-length and crown size correlations in the mandible. Garn, S., *et al.* 114*
Sex difference in the cuspid teeth of small dogs. Lorber, M., *et al.* 185*
Tooth size/body size in *Gorilla gorilla* and *Pongo pygmaeus*. Johnson, Jr., A. 608†
Tooth sizes in a male with 46,X del (Y) (q11) chromosome constitution. Alvesalo, L. 186*

ANTISEPSIS
Bacterial contamination of nitrous oxide equipment and evaluation of recommended methods of disinfection. Hunt, D., *et al.* 238*
Bacterial counts as a precise measure of oral antisepsis. Gold, W., *et al.* 320*
Dental instrument sterilization by glass bead conduction of heat. Grossman, L. 343*
Effect of irrigation on surgical healing using a sterile closed system with and without a preoperative topical antiseptic mouthrinse. Sweet, J., *et al.* 189*
Sterilization by glass bead heat conduction. Grossman, L. 72

APATITE
$CaHPO4.2H_2O$ (DCPD): the effect of some trace elements on its crystal growth. Quirologico, R., *et al.* 89*
Fluoride and apatite formation. Eanes, E., *et al.* 617
Growth of Ca phosphates on hydroxyapatite crystals. Barone, J., *et al.* 735
Hydrolysis of $CaHPO_4 \cdot 2H_2O$ (DCPD) in the presence or absence of CaF_2. Tung, M., *et al.* 206*

BACTERIA
Bacterial penetration of fillings in cavities. Brännström, M., *et al.* 3
Comparison of oral gliding bacteria isolated from various periodontal conditions with the order *cytophagales.* Maeder, C., *et al.* 351*
Compounds affecting bacterial adherence. Liljemark, W., *et al.* 373
Differentiation of mouse molar tooth germs in long-term organ cultures. Josephsen, K., *et al.* 279*
Distribution of bacteria on the tongue. Kaster, A., *et al.* 139
Effect of cetlpridinium chloride on human plaque bacteria and gingivitis, The. Lobene, R., *et al.* 196*
Electron microscopic study of oral surface translocating bacteria, in relation to clinical classification, An. George, M., *et al.* 215*
Experimental transient bacteremias in human subjects with clinically healthy gingivae. Silver, J., *et al.* 310*
Inhibition and killing of oral bacteria by silver ions generated with low intensity direct current. Thibodeau, E., *et al.* 922
Investigation of the lysis of gram-positive bacteria by lysozyme. Chassy, B., *et al.* 236*
Role of bacteria in pulp irritation under restorative materials. Dickey, D., *et al.* 287*
Use of lipid analogs to modulate bacterial growth. Crout, R., *et al.* 236*

BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES
Admission criteria as a predictor of dental student performance. Adelson, R., *et al.* 158*
Anhedonia in facial pain patients. Marbach, J., *et al.* 364*
Anxiety correlates of dental stress reduction. Illig, S., *et al.* 117*
Assessment of the Consumer Price Index in estimating changes in dental fees, An. Burt, B., *et al.* 157*
Behavioral and physiological correlates of dental stress reduction. Corah, H., *et al.* 117*
Cognitive control of pain: an analysis of underlying factors. Scott, D., *et al.* 117*
Communication skills training. Clark, J., *et al.* 330*
Comparison of CR and GSR frequency of high and low anxious dental patients. Kwasman, R., *et al.* 118*
Comparison of three confirmation systems with varying levels of patient responsibility in reducing broken appointments. Cohen, A., *et al.* 157*
Computer simulated system for dental health care delivery, A. Lefkovitz, D., *et al.* 157*
Consumers' perceptions of educational needs regarding quality dental care. Griffin, J., *et al.* 231*
Contingency management by dentists to reduce disruptive behavior in patients. Melamed, B., *et al.* 116*
Cost-effectiveness analysis of alternative preventive treatments: first year results. Doherty, N., *et al.* 156*
Demand for dental care, The. Chiriboga, D., *et al.* 155*
Dental basic science curriculum method, A. Smith, T., *et al.* 232*
Dental fears: perceptions of professional and nonprofessional groups. Jackson, E., *et al.* 116*
Dental operation vs. subject specific variance in skin resistance responses. Bastawi, A., *et al.* 118*
Dental student attitudes toward disabled persons. Leeds, J. 329*
Dental student performance and state board examinations. Hansen, L. 158*
Dentist and patient perceptions: Relationship to quality of restorative care and oral health. Weinstein, P., *et al.* 328*

Dentists' use of diagnostic procedures. Loupe, M., *et al.* 331*
Development of a model to study bruxism in the laboratory. Dordick, B., *et al.* 366*
Effect of oral status on attitudes toward the elderly, The. Beck, J., *et al.* 329*
Effectiveness of extramural training for developing dentists to treat the handicapped. Posnick, W., *et al.* 330*
Evaluation of pulse amplitude vs. skin resistance in monitoring stress. Bastawi, A., *et al.* 119*
Evaluation of pulse rate vs. amplitude in monitoring stress levels. Bastawi, A., *et al.* 119*
Exchange theory and its application to dental professional privacy. Milgrom, P., *et al.* 367*
Faculty and student perceptions of norms for the dentist-patient relationship. Essig, J. 330*
Full-price approach to the relation between dentists' income and office hours, A. House, D. 157*
Identifying functional and dysfunctional patterns of communication in child management. Wurster, C., *et al.* 116*
Impact of water fluoridation on practice characteristics of dentists. Gift, H., *et al.* 156*
Innovative CDE stress management course, An. Morton, J., *et al.* 366*
Interpretive model of dental diagnostic decision-making. Rawls, H., *et al.* 232*
Job satisfaction among dentists. Burge, J., *et al.* 328*
Knowledge and attitudes of kindergarten teachers towards dental health. Normark, S. 158*
Leisure time activities and community involvements of dentists. Borkman, T., *et al.* 329*
Linguistic measure of the quality and intensity of facial pain, A. Marbach, J., *et al.* 365*
Maternal desire to accompany children into a dental operatory. Nowak, A., *et al.* 118*
Measuring acceptability of occlusal conditions. Proshek, J., *et al.* 366*
Measuring professional sensitivity to the child dental patient. Brockhouse, R., *et al.* 118*
Methods for defining deviance in dental practice profiles. Bailit, H., *et al.* 155*
Model for determining dental manpower surplus/shortage areas, A. Logan, N., *et al.* 156*
Organizational limitations on third party quality assurance systems. Reisine, S., *et al.* 155*
Pain as a motivator in the treatment of long term TMJ dysfunction. Gale, E. 365*
Pain control strategies and stress in the dental office. Snow, M., *et al.* 365*
Patient education in preventively-oriented dental practices. Nikias, M., *et al.* 158*
Perceived relative seriousness of facial pain. Lipton, J., *et al.* 364*
Personality correlates, dental health status, and dental hygiene practices associated with measures of compliance. Furst, M., *et al.* 117*
Provider response to the dental needs of the elderly: cost estimations. Conrad, D. 158*
Psychological androgyny among pedodontists and general dentists. Gardiner, J., *et al.* 327*
Quality of restorative dental care: specific procedures and year of graduation. Morrison, K., *et al.* 328*
Relation between dentist leadership roles and patient stress. Smith, E., *et al.* 364*
Relationship between performance on a speeded test of dexterity and the quality of restorative dentistry, The. Weinstein, P., *et al.* 327*
Reliability assessments for competency-based clinical evaluation systems. Vann, Jr., W., *et al.* 156*
Report of a successful experiment in peer review: changing dentist performance. Milgrom, P., *et al.* 328*
Self-examination as a means of oral cancer detection. Bednarsh, H., *et al.* 231*
Size of models in teaching preclinical techniques. Houpt, M. 330*
Sources of stress in dental practice. Wert, F., *et al.* 365*
Student attitude and confidence measurement in dentistry for disabled program. Kinne, R., *et al.* 329*
Team approach to the practice of community dentistry, A. Johnson, B., *et al.* 158*
Treatment of bruxism using nocturnal biofeedback with an arousal task. Beemsterboer, P., *et al.* 366*
Treatment of dental anxiety by cue-controlled relaxation. Beck, F., *et al.* 116*
Volunteering in peer review. Milgrom, P., *et al.* 201

BONE RESORPTION

Bone resorbing activity in supernatant fluids from established lymphoid tumor cell lines. Neiders, M., *et al.* 145*
cAMP and cGMP in mechanically stressed osteoblasts *in vivo:* immuno-histochemical demonstration of a heterogeneous population. Montgomery, P., *et al.* 93*
Crystalline intramitochondrial precipitates within a subpopulation of osteoclasts. Hansel, V., *et al.* 240*
Effect of parathyroid hormone (PTH) and mitogen stimulated lymphocyte supernatants on bone resorption by monocytes. Yaari, A., *et al.* 298*
Effects of lead on bone resorption *in vitro.* Baker, R., *et al.* 301*
Evidence for prostaglandin-stimulated bone resorption by *A. viscosus* (T14V). King, G., *et al.* 144*
^{125}I absorptionmetry for measuring bone loss in ligature-induced periodontitis. Hausmann, E., *et al.*.222*
Increased osteoclastic phagocytosis in induced alveolar bone resorption. Mills, B., *et al.* 140*
Inhibition of bone resorption in tissue culture by non-toxic concentrations of promethazine hydrochloride. Goldhaber, P., *et al.* 97*

Insulin effect on the phosphorylation of bone cell chromosomal proteins. Bustos, S., *et al.* 95*

Mononuclear phagocytes and bone resorption: Acid phosphatase activity in peritoneal mononuclear phagocyte cultures. Blackman. L., *et al.* 298*

Mononuclear phagocytes and bone resorption: Bone mediated macrophage chemotaxis. Posek, R., *et al.* 298*

Osteoblast potentials. Jeansonne, B., *et al.* 361

Osteoclast formation *in vitro*: A combined tissue culture tissue culture/autoradiographic study. Feldman, *et al.* 96*

Osteoclastic bone resorption: A process requiring the activity of two cell types? Heersche, J. 299*

Partial characterization of OAF present in human MLC supernatants. Horton, J., *et al.* 145*

Physical and metabolic changes in hard tissue cells perturbed by an electric field. Norton, L., *et al.* 301*

Regulation of osteoclastic bone resorption by an inhibitor of collagenase. Horton, J., *et al.* 97*

BONE(S)

Bone dynamics in hypothermia and hybernation: A preliminary report. Steinberg, B., *et al.* 239*

Bone reactions in experimental periodontitis induced by delayed hypersensitivity. Nieders, M., *et al.* 138*

Bone seeking radiopharmaceutical uptake in alveolar bone. Jeffcoat, M., *et al.* 265*

"Cementoma" of long bones. Bernard, G., *et al.* 172*

Comparison of replamineform coral and bone alloimplants in dog periodontal pockets. West, T., *et al.* 101*

Correcting the atrophic alveolar ridge by interpositional bone grafting. Bell, W., *et al.* 108*

Differential development of facial bones in rats. Kelling, A., *et al.* 362*

Effect of diphosphonate treatment on bone resorption in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Dowse, C., *et al.* 176*

Endosteal effects of immobilization (IM) in bone repletion and in bone repleting rats. Liu, C., *et al.* 347*

Epithelial influence on membrane-bone formation in the embryonic chick maxilla. Tyler, M. 153*

Fine structure study of cultured fetal long bones, A. Rifkin, B., *et al.* 300*

Foreign epithelium and membrane bone formation by chick mandibular ectomesenchyme. Hall, B. 153*

Frozen mandibles as autogenous replacements. John, W., *et al.* 107*

Isolated fetal mesenchymal cells from lamellar bone *in vitro.* Marvaso, V., *et al.* 299*

Lead acetate-based measurement of bone dynamics in young monkeys. Yen, P., *et al.* 170*

Localization of the Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in developing bone. Boskey, A., *et al.* 299*

Low temperature heat capacity of bone. Taher, S., *et al.* 207*

Microscopic observation of a haversian canal in serial sections with lead acetate. Gavelis, J., *et al.* 170*

Mineral & collagen fiber orientation in osteons. Frasca, P., *et al.* 526

Osteogenic potential of isolated bone marrow subpopulations, The. Budenz, R., *et al.* 327*

Osteogenesis imperfecta. Skinner, H., *et al.* 418

Post exodontia osseous repair involving the mandibular canal. Boyne, P., *et al.* 107*

Purification and characterization of two acid phosphatases from bone. Toverud, S., *et al.* 299*

Remodeling of cancellous bone. Yen, P., *et al.* 388

Scanning electronmicroscope evaluations of topography of alveolar processes. Ruben, M., *et al.* 141*

Scanning electron microscopy of mouse calvaria *in vitro.* Feldman, R., *et al.* 140*

CALCIFICATION

Calcification nucleator. Ennever, J., *et al.* 637

Calcification nucleator phospholipids. Ennever, J., *et al.* 731

Calcitonin stimulated uptake of calcium by developing teeth *in vitro.* Kline, L. 206*

Immunochemical study of calcifiable proteolipid, An. Boyan-Salyers, B., *et al.* 282*

Influence of lipids on calcium fixation in artificial plaque. Pellat, B., *et al.* 206*

Nature of the calcified material induced by collagen-calcium phosphate gel in tooth, The. Kazimiroff, J., *et al.* 206*

On the calcium binding sites of the phosphoproteins on dentins. Li, S., *et al.* 279*

CARCINOGENESIS

DNCB therapy of oral DMBA tumors. Marshack, M., *et al.* 625

Effects of aminophylline and dibutyl cAMP on hamster pouch carcinogenesis. Singh, B., *et al.* 262*

Effects of zinc and retinyl acetate on hamsters during cheek pouch carcinogenesis. Merchant, H., *et al.* 177*

Gingival tolerance to DNFB in mice. Macedo, B., *et al.* 137*

Immunologic manipulation of DNBA carcinogenesis in the hamster cheek pouch by DNCB contact hypersensitivity. Mohammad, A., *et al.* 234*

In vitro detection of immunogenicity of a murine oral carcinoma. Feinberg, S., *et al.* 234*

Studies on the behavior of induced malignant lesions in the hamster cheek pouch. Ferguson, J. 75*

Ultrastructural studies of DMBA-induced tumorigenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Papanicolaou, S., *et al.* 218*

CARIES

Antimicrobial agents & caries in rats. McDonald, J., *et al.* 349

Caries-promoting action of excess of vitamin E in rats. Alam, S., *et al.* 233*

Cariogenic infection, caging procedure & rat caries. Schuster, G., *et al.* 355

Comparative *in vitro* study of GK-101 and GK-101E in caries removal, A. Schutzbank, S., *et al.* 861

Composition and stability of the oral flora in relation to diet and caries experience. Bowman, G., *et al.* 181*

Dental caries prevalence among dependent children of Army personnel. Parker W., *et al.* 233*

Development of an animal caries model using adolescent rats. Rosen, S., *et al.* 232*

Early detection of occlusal caries. White, G., *et al.* 195

Effect of xylitol on dental caries. Childress, N., *et al.* 112*

Evaluation of indices in the classification of naval recruits into high and low risk caries groups, An. Mandel, E., *et al.* 234*

Fluoride uptake and caries rate. Nathaniel, A., *et al.* 534

Identity and cariogenicity of the microflora colonizing removal enamel surfaces. Minah, G., *et al.* 181*

Occlusion, caries, & periodontal disease. Katz, R. 433

Scattering of white light by sound, carious and remineralized enamel. Ten Bosch, J., *et al.* 205*

Caries Control

Enamel protection, liquorice, & Glycyrrhizinic acid. Edgar, W. 59

Lack of caries inhibitory property of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in rats. Tanzer, J., *et al.* 440†

Potentially long-acting anticaries agents. Mirth, D., *et al.* 65

CARIOLOGY

Acidogenic organisms in caries-active plaques. Sandham, H., *et al.* 142*

Age related DMFT and DMFS patterns in a military population. Park, P., *et al.* 149*

Anticaries-antiplaque activities of a new organic fluoride compound. Lake, F., *et al.* 111*

Caries evaluation of sucrose substituted snack foods. Lopez, H., *et al.* 112*

Caries in Mexican children. De La Rosa, R. M. 453

Caries prevalence in rural and urban black preschool children. Cleaton-Jones, P., *et al.* 148*

Caries progression in the first permanent molars: a longitudinal study. Mansson, B. 368*

Caries studies of post-eruptive zinc administration. Bates, D., *et al.* 110*

Cariogenic effects of excess vitamin E in rats. Alam, S., *et al.* 244†

Cariogenic potential of presweetened cereals in rats. Stookey, G. 730†

Clinical trial examiner consistency effects of modifying caries scoring criteria. Kawall, K., *et al.* 321*

Comparison of caries and variables in children with heart disease. Skaff, D., *et al.* 149*

Comparative acidogenesis of dental plaque challenged with polyols and sucrose. Vratsanos, S., *et al.* 322*

Dental caries experience in patients with cystic fibrosis. Primosch, R., *et al.* 150*

Dental health status of Chinese school children in Johannesburg, The. McInnes, P., *et al.* 368*

DIfferences in sucrose metabolism among different serotypes of *S. mutans.* Harper, D., *et al.* 142*

Distribution of *S. mutans* serotypes in caries-free and caries-active recruits. Van Palenstein Helderman, W., *et al.* 142*

Effect of a cariogenic challenge on fluoride uptake by enamel of rats receiving fluoridated drinking water. Mellberg, J., *et al.* 110*

Effect of calcium concentrations on remineralization of enamel lesions, The. Zimmerman, B., *et al.* 182*

Effect of fluoride compounds on bacterial growth and hydroxyapatite dissolution. Goldstein, J., *et al.* 183*

Effect of remineralization on the progression of enamel caries, The. Silverstone, L., *et al.* 183*

Effect of salivary pellicle formation time on *in vitro* attachment and demineralization by *Streptococcus mutans.* Zahradnick, R., *et al.* 1036

Effects of various fluoride rinses on dental plaque and caries in rats. Shern, R., *et al.* 110*

Enamel dissolution by food acids. Kleber, C., *et al.* 447

Experimental white spot development in vital teeth. Bibby, B., *et al.* 350*

Evaluation of a thixotropic fluoride gel. Wei, S., *et al.* 150*

Fluoride distribution in sound enamel and adjacent caries-like lesions. Wefel, J., *et al.* 182*

Immunization of Irus monkeys against dental caries. Schick, H., *et al.* 203*

Incidence of coronal caries in normal aging male adults, The. Chauncey, H., *et al.* 148*

Interrelations of oral microorganisms, immunoglobulins, and dental caries following radiotherapy. Brown, L., *et al.* 882

Intrafamilial comparisons of bacteriocin codes of *S. mutans.* Mehlisch, D., *et al.* 143*

Limitations to the salivary response to *Streptococcus mutans* in mice. Oberlin, M., *et al.* 203*

Longitudinal study of dental caries prevalence and incidence, A. Moorrees, C., *et al.* 148*

Longitudinal study of dental root surface caries-preliminary results, A. Banting, D., *et al.* 150*
Metal/fluoride complexes & caries. Clarkson, B. 784
Method for increasing efficiency when making treatment comparisons in caries clinical trials, A. Kingman, A. 321*
Mineral composition of enamel from population groups with high and low caries incidence. Retief, D., *et al.* 150*
Occlusal caries detected earlier with an electrical resistance measuring instrument. White, G., *et al.* 321*
Occurrence of root caries in adults with a life-long history of fluoridated water consumption. Banting, D., *et al.* 149*
On the mechanism of the xylitol effect in dental caries. Makinen, K., *et al.* 349*
Oral retention of carbohydrate (CHO) foods. Mundorff, S., *et al.* 322*
Plaque growth while chewing sorbitol or xylitol with sucrose flavored gum. Ainamo, J., *et al.* 323*
Plaque pH determination of various sugar alcohol/sugar combinations. Kleber, C., *et al.* 322*
Post-eruptive influence of Li and fluoride on caries. Olson, B., *et al.* 110*
Relationship of accumulated plaque to the development of caries among various age groups. Kennon, S., *et al.* 350*
Relationship of various dietary factors and dental caries. Bright, J., *et al.* 151*
Reversal of fissure caries in rats by xylitol. Leach, S., *et al.* 111*
Role of human dental plaque in cariogenesis. Ohwaki, K., *et al.* 350*
Sequential study of the incidence and prevalence of *S. mutans* serotypes on approximal surfaces and in fissures, A. Huis In'T Veld, *et al.* 142*
S. mutans glucan production and caries activity in rats. Shklair, I., *et al.* 141*
Solidification rate in dental caries. Nielsen, J., *et al.* 253*
Sr and dental caries: pre and post-eruptive effects. Ashrafi, M., *et al.* 109*
Sr and dental caries—pre or post-eruptive effects with and without fluoride. Meyerowitz, C., *et al.* 321*
Stratified analysis in epidemiologic caries research by a multivariate confounder score. Rajala, M., *et al.* 321*
Studies on a spectrophotometric method for *in vitro* plaque evaluation. Park, K., *et al.* 322*
Tooth surface adaptation to the cariogenic challenge. Koulourides, T., *et al.* 182*
Topical application of xylitol and other sucrose substitutes after restricted cariogenic meals. Gey, F. *et al.* 111*
Ultrastructure of carious dentin from irradiated patients, The. Johansen, E., *et al.* 181*

CASTING

Accuracy of casts from waxed and plastic copings. Daftary, F., *et al.* 84*
Castability of high fusing non-precious alloys for fixed restoration. Barreto, M., *et al.* 199*
Casting pressure. Nielsen, J. 261
Correlation of retention and resistance with preparation design for cast restorations. Potts, R., *et al.* 84*
Evaluation of a casting methodology. Nayyar, A., *et al.* 256*
Mathematical analysis of factors affecting the fit of a casting, A. Wallace, S., *et al.* 79*
Microstructural comparisons of gypsum and phosphate casting investments. Lemons, J., *et al.* 298*
Phosphoric acid penetration after casting cementation. Galan, Jr., J., *et al.* 85*

CELLS

Adherence of ^{14}C-labeled bacterial cell wall fragments to oral epithelial cells. Lodberg, P., *et al.* 235*
Gingival cell line-agar medium debound in microtiter plates. Labant, M., *et al.* 225*
Lactoperoxidase antimicrobial (LAM) factor. Cell permeability and hexokinase inactivation. Pruitt, K., *et al.* 272*
New technique for the isolation of subcellular organelles from cells of the epiphyseal growth plate, A. Lee, N., *et al.* 300*
Quantitative *in vitro* method for determining gingival cell adhesion to any rigid-substratum, A. Schneider, G., *et al.* 224*
Radioautographic study of glycoprotein synthesis by striated duct cells of rat salivary glands. Hand, A., *et al.* 247*
Regulation of periodontal ligament cell function *in vitro*. Brunette, D., *et al.* 224*
Secretory granule formation in mucous cells. Kim, S., *et al.* 247*

CHEMISTRY

Activation of latent collagenase of human leukocytes and gingival fluid by bacterial plaque. Uitto, V., *et al.* 844
Adsorption of a proline-rich salivary protein and its purified amino-terminal tryptic fragment on to hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M., *et al.* 284*
Amino acid sequence of two glycopeptides from human parotid proline-rich glycoprotein. Li, H., *et al.* 282*
Analysis of enamel mineral using single crystal diffraction methods, The. Spiers, R., *et al.* 89*
Animal studies of fluoride penetration procedure. Grumley, J., *et al.* 281*
Biochemical characterization of purified monkey salivary mucin. Herzberg, M., *et al.* 282*
Biochemical studies on the Marfan syndrome. Michael, E., *et al.* 187*
Biological method to assay fluoride availability in food. Navia, J., *et al.* 175*

Biosynthesis and phosphorylation of enamel protein. Sasaki, S., *et al.* 280*
$CaHPO_4.2H_2O$ (DCPD): The effect of some trace elements on its crystal growth. Quirologico, R., *et al.* 89*
Calcification nucleator. Ennever, J., *et al.* 637
Calcification nucleator phospholipids. Ennever, J., *et al.* 731
Calcitonin simulated uptake of calcium by developing teeth *in vitro*. Kline, L. 206*
Calcium phosphates–kinetics of growth. Barone, J., *et al.* 153
Calcium transport and the secretory ameloblast. Eisenmann, D., *et al.* 133*
Change and permeability of dental enamel after chemical treatment. Borggreven, J., *et al.* 183*
Chemical studies on the enamel matrix of fluorosed human teeth. Cloutier, P., *et al.* 205*
Collagen metabolism. Skougaard, M., *et al.* 334
Complete primary structure of a proline-rich salivary protein, protein A, The. Wong, R., *et al.* 282*
Dental sac collagenase. Iijima, K-I., *et al.* 724†
Dentin permeability: reflection coefficients. Pashley, D., *et al.* 286*
Determination of the composition and depth profile of treated enamel using X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Naleway, C., *et al.* 182*
Dislocations in hydroxyapatite. Aoba, T., *et al.* 708†
Effect of acid drinks on human enamel surfaces, The. Rodriguez, M., *et al.* 135*
Effect of fluoridated water on 3', 5' cyclic AMP levels in various rat tissues. Allmann, D., *et al.* 881†
Effect of fluoride on the mineralization of calcium phosphates at constant supersaturation, The. Nancollas, G., *et al.* 88*
Effect of low temperature ashing and hydrazine on dentin and enamel. Simmelink, J., *et al.* 205*
Effect of pH on the bacterial degradation of salivary protein. Chatterjee, R., *et al.* 285*
Effect of phytate on subsurface demineralization of enamel. Kaufman, H., *et al.* 185*
Effect of progestins on $\triangle^4$-3-ketosteroid reductase. Vittek, J., *et al.* 511
Effect of salivary pellicles on diffusion through hydroxy- and fluorohydroxyapatite discs. Moreno, E., *et al.* 284*
Effects of F- on recrystallization-remineralization and acid resistance of enamel. Aponte, L., *et al.* 87*
Electrochemical study of human dental enamel. Kambara, M., *et al.* 306
Electron-probe characterization of fluorotic teeth. Edie, J., *et al.* 232*
Enamel protein biosynthesis *in vitro*. Shimokawa, S., *et al.* 133
Fibronectin: the major cell surface protein of human gingival fibroblasts. Baum, B., *et al.* 140*
Fluoridation and dissolution of a synthetic dental enamel-like substrate. Jarcho, M., *et al.* 207*
F & Sn uptake by enamel. Hercules, D., *et al.* 296
Fluoride content of human fluorosed enamel. Olsen, T., *et al.* 281*
Fluoride in fish enameloids: x-ray diffraction and spectroscopic studies. Suga, S., *et al.* 280*
Fluoride penetration and fixation in enamel from sodium monofluorophosphate (MFP). Caslavska, V., *et al.* 88*
Fluoride remineralization of demineralized hydroxyapatite and bovine tooth enamel. Yonese, M., *et al.* 87*
Fluoride retention and distribution in enamel from topical fluoride varnishes. Sorvas, P., *et al.* 151*
Functional and SEM comparison of acid-etching dentin, A. Michelich, V., *et al.* 286*
Glycolysis stimulation by arginine peptides. Kanapka, J., *et al.* 284*
Growth of Ca phosphates on hydroxyapatite crystals. Barone, J., *et al.* 735
Growth of hydroxyapatite from solution. A new constant composition method, The. Amjad, Z., *et al.* 909†
Human salivary statherin. Identification of its active segment. Hay, D., *et al.* 283*
Hydrolysis of $CaHPO_4{\cdot}2H_2O$ (DCPD) in the presence or absence of CaF_2. Tung, M., *et al.* 206*
Immunochemical analysis of salivary proline-rich proteins. Kousvelari, E., *et al.* 283*
Immunochemical study of calcifiable proteolipid, An. Boyan-Salyers, B., *et al.* 282*
Improved penetration of fluoride into enamel. Levy, J., *et al.* 335*
Influence of inhibitors on mineralization. A constant composition approach, The. Koutsoukos, P., *et al.* 87*
Influence of lipids on calcium fixation in artificial plaque. Pellat, B., *et al.* 206*
Interlayered mixtures of hydroxyapatite and actacalcium phosphate. Ferris, J. 76*
In vivo enamel biopsy depths, fluoride concentration and dental caries. Clarkson, B., *et al.* 151*
Involvement of transfer-RNA in the regulation of collagen synthesis. Hussain, M., *et al.* 241*
Isolation and characterization of rat dentin collagen components, The. Carmichael, D., *et al.* 279*
Low temperature hydroxyl radical in hydroxylapatite single crystals. Mengeot, M., *et al.* 89*
Mechanism of fluoride distribution across biologic membranes. Whitford, G., *et al.* 246*

Metabolism of gingival collagen. Orlowski, W. 329
Metabolism of lysine and lysine peptides by salivary sediment. Kleinberg, I., *et al.* 284*
Methylated amino acids. Kalasz, H., *et al.* 128
Microprobe analysis of keratohyalin in oral epithelium of normal and parathyroidectomized rats. Kaqueler, J., *et al.* 261*
Mitochondrial involvement in hypermineralization of steroid-treated cartilage. Lewinson, D., *et al.* 246*
Modified method of fluoride concentration determination and minimal sample dilution, A. Rattner, S., *et al.* 238*
Nature of interaction of acid proline-rich proteins with hydroxyapatite. Bennick, A., *et al.* 283*
Nature of the calcified material induced by collagen-calcium phosphate gel in tooth, The. Kazimiroff, J., *et al.* 206*
New constant composition method for calcium phosphate mineralization studies, A. Nancollas, G., *et al.* 87*
Observations on enamel following acid conditioning. Suzuki, M., *et al.* 184*
On the acid glycosaminoglycans of human gingiva and periodontal membrane. Paunio, K., *et al.* 241*
On the calcium binding sites of the phosphoproteins on dentins. Li, S., *et al.* 279*
On the mechanism of protein uptake by hydroxyapatite (HA). Rolla, G. 183*
Phosphate ion hydration: Crystal structure of $Mg_3(PO_4)_2.22H_2O$. Mathew, M., *et al.* 89*
Possible relationship between the fluoride concentration in the enameloid and phylogeny of fishes. Suga, S., *et al.* 280*
Pre-apatitic mineral deposition. Boyan-Salyers, B., *et al.* 291
Production of specific collagen type I rabbit antibody, The. Everhart, D., *et al.* 218*
Properties of alkaline phosphatase fractions in rabbit dental pulp. Fugiwara, T., *et al.* 458†
Proteoglycan localization in cartilage: A new method. Osborn, W., *et al.* 240*
Proteolytic activity in embryonic bovine enamel matrix. Moe, D., *et al.* 279*
Pulpal influence on ^{45}Ca uptake in rat molars. Wennberg, A., *et al.* 313
Quantitation of proline-rich proteins in parotid and whole saliva at various gingivitis levels. Oppenhein, F., *et al.* 283*
Rat molar incorporation of fluoride when consumed together with sucrose. Menaker, L., *et al.* 111*
Relationship between pH and the surface composition of hydroxyapatite, The. Bell, L., *et al.* 88*
Release of chloride activated peptidase in relation to phagocytosis, The. Knuuttila, M., *et al.* 242*
Remineralization pattern in *in vitro* induced white spots. Little, M., *et al.* 88*
Scanning electron microscope study of calcified proteolipid, A. Vogel, J., *et al.* 171*
Scattering of white light by sound, carious and remineralized enamel. Ten Bosch, J., *et al.* 205*
Small-angle X-ray scattering from developing teeth. Druyan, M., *et al.* 240*
Stratum corneum basic protein of keratinized rat oral epithelia. Dale, B., *et al.* 222*
Total fluoride incorporation within the complete human dentition. Nicholson, C., *et al.* 281*
Transformation of hydroxyproline and structurally related forms by DL-2-N-Chloroaminobutyrate (ABA). Letourneau, J., *et al.* 185*
Variations in the hydroxylysyl glycoside contents in collagens in bovine periodontal ligament and dental pulp. Pearson, C., *et al.* 894†

CHILDREN

Association of gingivitis with the incidence of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* in children. Mal[illegible]ais, J., *et al.* 216*
Caries in Mexican children. De La Rosa, R. M. 453
Caries prevalence in rural and urban black preschool children. Cleaton-Jones, P., *et al.* 148*
Caries reductions in school children exposed to combined preventive procedures: Four-year results. Bagramian, R., *et al.* 278*
Comparison of caries and variables in children with heart disease. Skaff, D., *et al.* 149*
Dental caries prevalence among dependent children of army personnel. Parker, W., *et al.* 233*
Dental health status of Chinese school children in Johannesburg, The. McInnes, P., *et al.* 368*
Effect of a fluoride-containing varnish (duraphat^R) in pre-school children. Holm, A. 275*
Effect of mouthrinsing with a sodium fluoride solution in children with different caries activity. Granath, L., *et al.* 277*
Effect of weekly supervised rinsing with a 0.2 & NaF solution in school children: Results after two years, The. Leske, G., *et al.* 277*
Eruption of permanent teeth in contemporary American children. Shakun, M., *et al.* 213*
Evaluation of Triclos^R and Noctec^R as sedative premedication for children. Adair, S., *et al.* 348*
Fluoride in teas and tea drinking by Canadian children. Hargreaves, J. 149*
Incidence of bimaxillary protrusion in preschool black children, The. Goldstein, P., *et al.* 114*
Inheritance of craniofacial morphology in Nubian school children from Abu Simbel. Harris, J., *et al.* 187*
Maternal desire to accompany children into a dental operatory. Nowak, A., *et al.* 118*
Measuring professional sensitivity to the child dental patient. Brockhouse, R., *et al.* 118*
Oral complications of cancer therapy in pediatric patients. Sonis, A., *et al.* 196*
Potential micrognathia in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Odenrick, L., *et al.* 75*

Salivary IgA concentrations and secretion rates in one to thirteen year old children. Stelzer, N., *et al.* 334*
Serotypes of *S. sanguis* from 6-year-old children. Mao, M., *et al.* 54†
Skull and face relationships among malformed children. Israel, H., *et al.* 187*
Study of oligodontia in a sample of New Orleans children, A. Maklin, M., *et al.* 134*
Topical application of monofluorophosphate in a population of Danish schoolchildren. Melsen, B., *et al.* 276*

CLINICAL DENTISTRY

Assessment of sealant wear *in vivo*. Jensen, Ø., *et al.* 358*
Beam guiding instruments in dental radiography. A two year report. Jensen, T. 307*
Bleaching tetracycline-stained teeth in the rat. Clotworthy, J., *et al.* 169*
Bone blood flow related to vitreous carbon sphere implants. Path, M., *et al.* 345*
C. Albicans in the diagnosis of denture stomatitis. Renner, R., *et al.* 343*
Calcification of implanted and transplanted poly-HEMA sponge. Green, R., *et al.* 343*
Clinical evaluation of a pit and fissure sealant in private dental practice. Tonn, E., *et al.* 358*
Comparative *in vitro* study of GK-101 and GK-101E in caries removal, A. Schutzbank, S., *et al.* 861
Comparative study of removable partial denture frameworks utilizing the vacuum casting and centrifugal techniques, A. Shanley, J., *et al.* 168*
Comparison of the bending profiles of several removable partial denture alloys. Morris, H., *et al.* 167*
Comparison of bending properties of several removable partial denture alloys after 10 generations of casting. Morris, H., *et al.* 167*
Cost effectiveness of sealants as an alternative to conventional restorations. Leverett, D., *et al.* 360*
Craniocervicular angulation and variation in intermaxillary space. Posnick, B., *et al.* 214*
Critical evaluation of image receptors for dental radiology. Fatouros, P., *et al.* 305*
Dental examination data processor input format. Young, J., *et al.* 201*
Dimension change of nitinol wire as a function of time and temperature. Khowassah, M., *et al.* 174*
Dimensional stability in a prefabricated moldable denture prosthesis. Koertge, T., *et al.* 168*
Direct bonding of polycarbonate orthodontic brackets. An *in vitro* study. Moser, B., *et al.* 174*
Double-blind study of caries removal with N-monochloro-DL-2-aminobutyrate (NMAB). Kronman, J., *et al.* 278*
Effect of age and removable partial dentures on gingivitis and periodontal disease, The. Rissin, L., *et al.* 343*
Effect of analytic methods on the detection of dental sexual dimorphism, The. Eklund, S., *et al.* 320*
Effect of fluoride and strontium application on hypersensitive dentin, The. Gedalia, I., *et al.* 335*
Effect of helices for cuspid intrusion. Whalen, M., *et al.* 364*
Effect of mAs and kVp on resolution and image contrast. Thunthy, K., *et al.* 305*
Effect of overdenture therapy on vertical and face height, The. Shykoff, J., *et al.* 342*
Effect of phosphoric and nitric acid on surface and fissure enamel. El-Beheri, S., *et al.* 357*
Effect of scatter on information available from dental radiographs. Oishi, T., *et al.* 305*
Electro-optic interactive dental X-ray alignment system. Altschuler, B., *et al.* 247*
Enamel finishing procedures after debonding orthodontic attachments. Maijer, R., *et al.* 173*
Evaluation of clinical progress of sealed vs. unsealed caries. Mertz-Fairhurst, E., *et al.* 360*
Evaluation of indices in the classification of naval recruits into high and low risk caries groups, An. Mandel, E., *et al.* 234*
Evaluation of panoramic TMJ X-ray technique, An. Stallard, R., *et al.* 306*
Examiner reliability for two methods of assessing malocclusion. Albino, J., *et al.* 214*
Facial augmentation in dogs with poly-HEMA sponge. Robinson, K., *et al.* 169*
Five-year results of a fissure sealant study in Finland. Meurman, J., *et al.* 359*
Heat released stress in acrylic dentures. Lorton, L., *et al.* 168*
Image receptor speed versus image quality for intraoral source radiography. Schoenfeld, C., *et al.* 304*
Improving the quality of third party radiographs. Beideman, R., *et al.* 307*
Intraoral xeroradiography. White, S., *et al.* 305*
In vitro dye penetration of five Bis-GMA pit and fissure sealants. Speiser, A., *et al.* 358*
Mechanical analysis of the Begg torquing auxiliary. Nikolai, R., *et al.* 175*
Methodology for determination of oral status of Air Force personnel. Graves, R., *et al.* 234*
Methods of evaluating pit and fissure sealants. Cowart, J., *et al.* 358*
Obliteration of cystic cavities in facial bones utilizing biodegradable ceramics. Nelson, J., *et al.* 207*
Occlusal diagnosis and treatment planning using interactive computer graphics. Ratches, J., *et al.* 214*

Primary tooth population: A reference source for group dental care programs. Ripa, L., *et al.* 212*
Prototype high-speed fluoroscope for dental applications, A. Webber, R., *et al.* 247*
Recovery and creep of moldable acrylics used with prefabricated dentures. Stewart, G., *et al.* 168*
Relative caries inhibition following loss of sealants. Cline, J., *et al.* 359*
Reliability of clinical evaluation of dental caries and restorative treatment needs. Paunio, I., *et al.* 367*
Replantation of teeth. Nasjleti, C., *et al.* 650
Reproducibility of border movements, part I: Computer methods for standardized measurements. Lupkiewicz, S., *et al.* 166*
Reproducibility of border movements, part 2: Sensitivity to condylar recording point location. Mahan, P., *et al.* 166*
Reproducibility of border movements, part 3: Patient variation. Fujimoto, J., *et al.* 167*
Retention-comparing study of two sealants, A. Ohkubo, N., *et al.* 359*
Sexual dimorphism in dental development and prediction of emergence. Demirjian, A., *et al.* 306*
Silver recovery from dental radiographic processing solutions. Parmley, L., *et al.* 306*
Simulated intraoral laser microwelding of orthodontic appliances with surgical and periodontal splinting. Colby, L., *et al.* 174*
Stored energy in orthodontic wires. Morrow, R. 174*
Stress analysis of partial dentures. Farah, J., *et al.* 167*
Surface characteristics of composites *in vivo:* glaze vs. disc finish. Simonsen, R. 169*
Survey of noise levels generated by dental equipment, A. Lyon, T., *et al.* 288*
Three-year clinical evaluation of the retention and efficacy of two pit and fissure sealants. Brooks, J., *et al.* 359*
Tooth surfaces after debonding orthodontic brackets. Burapavong, V., *et al.* 173 *
Treatment of deep carious lesions in naval recruits, The. Galich, J., *et al.* 288*
Twenty year comparison of disease experience and treatment requirements in naval recruits, A. Walter, R., *et al.* 213*
Viability of microorganisms in carious lesions covered 5 years with sealant. Going, R., *et al.* 360*
X-ray fluorescence spectrometry in oral diagnosis. Gibbs, S., *et al.* 306*

CLINICAL SCIENCES

Abutment stress in fixed partial dentures: A photoelastic study. Sulik, W., *et al.* 85*
Allergy and bruxism in MPD patients. Paskin, D., *et al.* 132*
Cervical erosion after etching & resin placement. Gwinnett, A., *et al.* 543
Clinical assessment of marginal breakdown of nine high copper content amalgams. Osborne, J., *et al.* 81*
Clinical evaluation of ASPA and cervident in class V lesions. Camara, L, *et al.* 79*
Clinical evaluation of cervident. Sellers, W., *et al.* 80*
Clinical evaluation of sealant and amalgam in the treatment of occlusal pits and fissures. Dennison, J., *et al.* 80*
Correcting the atrophic alveolar ridge by interpositional bone grafting. Bell, W., *et al.* 108*
Effect of immediate polishing on amalgam restorations, The. Nitkin, D., *et al.* 81*
Effects of rotation on the shape of soft tissue profiles recorded cephalometrically, The. Duckworth, J., *et al.* 115*
Evaluation of a ceramic hydroxylapatite in femoral defects. Boyne, P., *et al.* 108*
Fate of the Kirschner pin inserted following premaxillary setback, The. Brigham, G., *et al.* 115*
Holographic measurement of incisor extrusion. Every, T., *et al.* 115*
Incidence of open bite and cross-bite in the Mexican-American barrio. Bennett, W., *et al.* 114*
Installation stresses and retentive ability of a new endodontic dowel care system. Standlee, J., *et al.* 86*
Occlusion in cleft/lip palate. Conlon, M., *et al.* 113*
Oroantral fistula repair using biodegradable copolymers. Getter, L., *et al.* 109*
Partial denture clasp design and directional movement of abutment teeth. Cockrane, R., *et al.* 75*
Photoelastic determination of stresses induced by titanium blade implants. Jenkins, D., *et al.* 80*
Retention mechanics of dental implants. Klawitter, J., *et al.* 108*
Sealing of approximal surfaces of teeth *in vivo.* Davila, J., *et al.* 80*
Stereophotogrammetric technique for data reduction from study casts. Baumrind, S., *et al.* 115*
Thermal stress in teeth. Lloyd, B., *et al.* 571
Thermographic study of heat distribution during ultra-speed cavity preparation, A. Carson, J. 76*
Three-dimensional models of mandibular occlusal gliding movements. Joss, A. 77*
Use of cryosurgery in malignancy. Najjar, T., *et al.* 108*

COLLAGEN

Collagen metabolism. Skougaard, M., *et al.* 334
Collagen proline biosynthesis: Regulation by vitamin D_3 and dietary phosphorus. Russell, J. 347*
Control of collagen synthesis in human gingiva. Narayanan, A., *et al.* 225*

Effect of streptozotocin-diabetes on *de Novo* and preformed gingival collagen. Schneir, M., *et al.* 311*
Effects of colchicine on PDL fibroblasts of the mouse: II. Intracellular collagen. Garant, P., *et al.* 313*
EM immunocytochemical localization of type I collagen in human gingiva. Fine, A., *et al.* 217*
Hard tissue induction into root canals using cross-linked collagen-mineral gel. Nevins, A., *et al.* 158*
Immunohistochemical localization of types I and III collagen in porcine periodontal tissue. Rao, L., *et al.* 241*
Involvement of transfer-RNA in the regulation of collagen synthesis. Hussain, M., *et al.* 241*
Isolation and characterization of rat dentin collagen components, The. Carmichael, D., *et al.* 279*
Metabolism of gingival collagen. Orlowski, W. 329
Novel hypothesis of the mechanism of collagen phagocytosis by periodontal ligament cells *in vitro:* An electron microscopic study, A. Svoboda, E., *et al.* 224*
Production of a specific collagen type I rabbit antibody, The. Everhart, D., *et al.* 218*
Variations in the hydroxylysyl glycoside contents in collagens in bovine periodontal ligament and dental pulp. Pearson, C., *et al.* 894†

COLLAGENASE

Activation of latent collagenase of human leukocytes and gingival fluid by bacterial plaque. Uitto, V., *et al.* 844
Collagenase activity in diabetic rat gingiva. Golub, L., *et al.* 520
Collagenase production by human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Simpson, J., *et al.* 264*
Dental sac collagenase. Iijima, K-I., *et al.* 724†
Effects of collagenase incubation on fine-structure of epithelium and mesenchyme in embryonic rabbit palate. Lieb, R., *et al.* 154*
Gingival collagen metabolism and crevicular fluid collagenase activity. Kaplan, R., *et al.* 264*
Microscopic assay for the phagocytotic-collagenolytic performance (PCP index) of human gingival fibroblasts *in vitro.* Rose, G., *et al.* 1003
Production of a collagenase inhibitor by gingival fibroblasts. Mailman, M., *et al.* 264*

COMPOSITES

Adhesiveness of the encapsulated composite restorative materials to human enamel. Tani, Y. 339*
Antibacterial activities of composites. Orstavik, D., *et al.* 171
Clinical performance of a new composite resin for class V erosion. Jendresen, M. 339*
Comparison of a new method for finishing composite restorations with conventional techniques-*in vitro* studies, A. Dogon, I., *et al.* 338*
Comparison of a new method for finishing composite restorations with conventional techniques-*in vivo* study, A. Nathanson, D., *et al.* 367*
Compression fatigue limits of composite restoratives. Draughn, R., *et al.* 338*
Coupling agents for improved bonding of dental composites. Loebenstein, W. 480†
Deterioration of the components of composites after storage at various temperatures. Petrianyk, N., *et al.* 251*
Effects of adhesion promoters on resin-enamel retention. Jedrychowski, J., *et al.* 339*
Evaluation of new amine accelerators for dental composites. Dulik, D. 76*
Experimental composites using a glass fiber reinforcement. Nutt, S., *et al.* 250*
Five year clinical evaluation of anterior and posterior composites. Leinfelder, K., *et al.* 339*
In vitro study of acid residue in dentin subsequent to etching for composite resin restoration, An. Flynn, M., *et al.* 341*
In vitro study of relative adhesive and compressive strengths of nine composite resins, An. Custer, F., *et al.* 341*
Metal-filled resin composites. Bowen, R., *et al.* 213
Photographic assessment of color changes in cold and heat-cure resins. Muller, T., *et al.* 338*
Posterior composite restorations: Simultaneous hydrothermal cycling and wear studies *in vitro.* Jaworzyn, J., *et al.* 251*
Surface characteristics of composites *in vivo:* glaze vs. disc finish. Simonsen, R. 169*
Surface finish of a new visible light-cured composite restorative system. Bassiouny, M., *et al.* 338*
Thermal expansion of composite resins and sealants. Powers, J., *et al.* 252*
Wear of composites by abrasives of varying hardness. Rootare, H., *et al.* 252*

CONNECTIVE TISSUE CELL

Control of DNA synthesis in human gingival fibroblasts. Korotzer, T., *et al.* 241*
Effect of vinblastine on the odontoblasts in rat incisors, The. Mikkelsen, H. 193*
Fibronectin: the major cell surface protein of human gingival fibroblasts. Baum, B., *et al.* 140*
Immuno-histochemical localization of cAMP and cGMP in proliferating fibroblasts *in vivo.* Davidovitch, Z., *et al.* 93*
Incorporation of tritiated precursors in differentiating odontogenic cells and matrices. Walton, R., *et al.* 132*
Increased calcium pool size in cystic fibrosis fibroblasts. Feigal, R., *et al.* 230*
Microscopic assay for the phagocytotic-collagenolytic performance (PCP index) of human gingival fibroblasts *in vitro.* Rose, G., *et al.* 1003

DENTAL IMPLANTS

Bone growth into porous rooted dental implants. Young, F., *et al.* 258*

Brookdale bar subperiosteal implant: A four year evaluation, The. Rabkin, M., *et al.* 259*
Evaluation of a 14 month pyrolytic carbon dental implant. Cranin, A., *et al.* 259*
Finite element analysis of dental implants. Cook, S., *et al.* 259*
Histological evaluation of ceramic, plastic, and metal dental implants. Leonard, V., *et al.* 258*
Two year evaluation of metallic dental implant used as bridge abutment. Weiss, M., *et al.* 259*
Two year evaluation of porous rooted cobalt-chromium dental implants. Peterson, L., *et al.* 258*

DENTAL MATERIALS

Absorbance spectra of dental porcelains. Brodbelt, R., *et al.* 294*
Accuracy of casts from waxed and plastic copings. Daftary, F., *et al.* 84*
Accuracy of mercury-alloy dispensing methods for dental amalgam, The. Louka, A., *et al.* 165*
Acute systemic toxicity test for type 2 dental materials, The. Culliton, C., *et al.* 297*
Adhesiveness of the encapsulated composite restorative materials to human enamel. Tani, Y. 339*
Aldehyde methacrylates & hydroxybenzaldehydes. Antonucci, J. 500
Amalgam contamination in reusable and double seal capsules. Lugassy, A., *et al.* 165*
Amalgam polishing technique. Butts, M., *et al.* 163*
Amalgam versus composite resin in class II restorations in primary teeth. Nelson, G., *et al.* 82*
Amalgamation on high copper alloy tablets. Okabe, T., *et al.* 759
Amalgamation on high copper (30 wt%) alloy. Okabe, T., *et al.* 768
Analysis and purification of eugenol. Bussell, N., *et al.* 245*
Antibacterial activities of composites. Orstavik, D., *et al.* 171
Antibacterial effects of dental cements. Babin, J., *et al.* 128*
Antimicrobial actions of dental cements. Schwartzman, B., *et al.* 128*
Autoradiographic determination of microleakage under pin retained restoration. Weber, C., *et al.* 162*
Bending of orthodontic wires. Brantley, W., *et al.* 609
Biocompatability evaluation of new casting alloys. Piliero, S., *et al.* 253*
Bonding of restorative materials to teeth. Vougiouklakis, G., *et al.* 340*
CaP glass-ceramics for biomaterials. Fukui, H., *et al.* 125*
Carbon coated vitallium endosteal implants in dogs. Cranin, A., *et al.* 126*
Castability of high fusing non-precious alloys for fixed restoration. Barreto, M., *et al.* 199*
Casting pressure. Nielsen, J. 261
Clinical evaluation of porcelain fused to a base-metal alloy. Schulman, A., *et al.* 82*
Clinical evaluation of the SIA liner system. Deputy, B., *et al.* 81*
Clinical evaluation of various finishing techniques for amalgam restorations. Mock, M., *et al.* 82*
Clinical performance and physical properties of twelve amalgam alloys. Osborne, J., *et al.* 983
Clinical performance, creep, and microstructure in a gamma-2 containing amalgam. Cochran, M., *et al.* 124*
Clinical performance of a new composite resin for class V erosion. Jendresen, M. 339*
Clinical study of dental cements. Silvey, R., *et al.* 703
Color of resins. Dennison, J., *et al.* 557
Color stability of elastomers for maxillofacial appliances. Craig, R., *et al.* 866
Color stability of restorative resins under accelerated aging. Powers, J., *et al.* 964
Color stability of temporary restorative materials. Crispin, B., *et al.* 86*
Colorimetric measurement of staining of denture base resins. Wozniak, W., *et al.* 252*
Comparative evaluation of ceramic-metal bond tests using finite element stress analysis. Anusavice, K., *et al.* 292*
Comparison of amalgam polishing instruments, A. Feller, P., *et al.* 165*
Comparison of a new method for finishing composite restorations with conventional techniques-*in vitro* studies, A. Dogon, I., *et al.* 338*
Comparison of a new method for finishing composite restorations with conventional techniques – *in vivo* study, A. Nathanson, D., *et al.* 367*
Comparison of burnished and unburnished amalgams before and after polishing. Loos, P., *et al.* 82*
Comparison of scraping resistance of dental die materials, A. Edwards, C., *et al.* 253*
Comparison of stiffness, flexure, yield strength and working range of 8 types of nitinol wire with stainless steel and multistrand spiral wires, A. Andreasen, G., *et al.* 175*
Comparison of the dimensional accuracy and stability of elastometric impression materials, A. Suway, N., *et al.* 79*
Comparison of two systems of bonding composite to porcelain. Newman, M., *et al.* 294*
Comparison of two water substitutes of die stone compressive strength. Probst, R., *et al.* 295*
Compatability of hydrocolloid impression material with gypsum products. Rogers, L., *et al.* 79*
Compositional influence on the strength of dental porcelain. Clark, A., *et al.* 291*
Compression fatigue limits of composite restoratives. Draughn, R., *et al.* 338*
Compressive strength of high copper amalgams under variable manipulative conditions, part II. Louka, A. 166*

Condensation technic versus clinical behavior of amalgam restorations. Fick, J., *et al.* 199*
Cooling of high speed dental drills. Lloyd, B., *et al.* 675
Correlation of retention and resistance with preparation design for cast restorations. Potts, R., *et al.* 84*
Corrosion and tarnish properties of some precious metal dental alloys. Prasad, A., *et al.* 256*
Corrosion behavior of metals used in dentistry. Speck, K. 78*
Corrosion of high copper silver-tin dental amalgams. Sarkar, N., *et al.* 164*
Coupling agents for improved bonding of dental composites. Loebenstein, W. 480†
Crevice corrosion of dental amalgam. Sutow, E., *et al.* 164*
Crystallinity in dental zinc phosphate cements. Crisp, S., *et al.* 245
Cutting performance methodology for no. 57 FG dental carbide burs. Fuys, Jr., R., *et al.* 294*
Design of clinical research for C and B alloys. Eick, J., *et al.* 199*
Deterioration of the components of composites after storage at various temperatures. Petrianyk, N., *et al.* 251*
Development of adhesive polymers for teeth. Smith, D. 340*
Differential analysis of composite and amalgam build-ups for retention, A. Tylenda, A., *et al.* 129*
Dimensional change of amalgam during the setting reaction. Johnson, L., *et al.* 122*
Dimensional stability and working characteristics of polyethers and polysiloxanes. Christensen, R., *et al.* 83*
Dimensional stability of custom tray acrylics: Effect on impression accuracy. Sieweke, J., *et al.* 83*
Dissolution of Ag-Sn-Cu alloys in Hg. Mitchell, R., *et al.* 125*
Effect of finish on the anodic polarization of amalgam. Boyer, D., *et al.* 163*
Effect of galvanic corrosion on the axial tensile strength of amalgam, The. Chen, C., *et al.* 164*
Effect of surface treatments on alloy surfaces. Schmidt, J., *et al.* 293*
Effect of surface treatments on alloy surfaces. Stewart, G., *et al.* 237
Effect of thermocycling on cavosurface margin amalgam gap size. Katora, M., *et al.* 122*
Effect of tray design on hydraulic forces during maxillary impressions. Kennan, D. 200*
Effects of adhesion promoters on resin-enamel retention. Jedrychowski, J., *et al.* 339*
Effects of alloying additions on the color of gold alloys. Tesk, J. 254*
Effects of cavity varnish on surface morphology and retention. Glantz, P., *et al.* 126*
Effects of corrosion *in vitro* on the structure and properties of dental amalgam, The. Averette, D., *et al.* 165*
Effects of gold alloys and porcelain finishes on plaque accumulation. Keenan, M., *et al.* 324*
Effects of water/powder ratio on alginate impressions. Raptis, C., 78*
Effects on microleakage of intermixing intermediary base materials and resinous cavity varnish, The. Larson, III, G., *et al.* 127*
Effects of pre-stretching on force degradation characteristics of orthodontic modules. Brantley, W., *et al.* 201*
Electrostatic potentials on tooth surfaces–a possible approach to adhesion of restorative materials. Stupp, S. 340*
Enamel mordant selection. Bowen, R. 551
Etches for the microstructure of dental amalgams. Abbott, J. R., *et al.* 790
Evaluation of a casting methodology. Nayyar, A., *et al.* 256*
Evaluation of beta-stabilized titanium alloys for use in orthodontic appliances, An. Goldberg, A., *et al.* 253*
Evaluation of new amine accelerators for dental composites. Dulik, D. 76*
Evaluation of primary enamel pretreatments and their effects on resin retention, An. Caputo, A., *et al.* 796
Evaluation of three high-Cu amalgams. Mahler, D., *et al.* 124*
Experimental composites using a glass fiber reinforcement. Nutt, S., *et al.* 250*
Experimental orthodontic bracket adhesive. An. Walters, D., *et al.* 201*
Film thickness & Zn phosphate cements. Winceler, A. 697
Finite element stress analysis of amalgam. Wright, K., *et al.* 715
Five year clinical evaluation of anterior and posterior composites. Leinfelder, K., *et al.* 339*
Fluoride uptake and dissolution behavior of a synthetic dental enamel-like substrate. Jarcho, M., *et al.* 917
Fracture force of feldspar, reinforced, and aluminous porcelain jacket crowns, The. Reichgott, G., *et al.* 84*
Fracture studies of adhesion. Rasmussen, S. 11
Further study of new treatment with a magnetic appliance. Kawata, T., *et al.* 175*
Glaze loss in fabrication of porcelain bonded to gold restorations. Bertolotti, R., *et al.* 200*
Gypsum hardeners and spatulation techniques affecting die stone setting expansion. Winters, F., *et al.* 295*
High copper amalgam corrosion. Fairhurst, C., *et al.* 725
High copper content amalgams: linear dimensional change after storage. Paffenbarger, G., *et al.* 123*
Initial properties of $Ca(OH)_2$ bases in simulated oral conditions. Joos, R., *et al.* 127*

Investigation of metallurgical phases in high copper amalgams containing varying mercury. Malhotra, M., *et al.* 123*

In vitro analysis of a self-shearing retentive pin system for dental restorations. Collard, E., *et al.* 173*

In vitro dye penetration of five Bis-GMA pit and fissure sealants. Segat, T., *et al.* 200*

In vitro study of acid residue in dentin subsequent to etching for composite resin restoration, An. Flynn, M., *et al.* 341*

In vitro study of relative adhesive and compressive strengths of nine composite resins, An. Custer, F., *et al.* 341*

In vitro tarnish characteristics of dental amalgams, An. Vaidyanthan, T., *et al.* 163*

In vivo corrosion determination of high-copper dental amalgams. Gettleman, L., *et al.* 164*

In vivo laser welding of dental amalgams. Adrian, J., *et al.* 86*

Ion microprobe mass analysis. Williams, T., *et al.* 233

Leaching of residual monomer from acrylic base materials, The. Wictorin, L. 125*

Luminiscence spectra of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W., *et al.* 971

Mathematical analysis of factors affecting the fit of a casting, A. Wallace, S., *et al.* 79*

Maximum retentive force of 8 types of self-threading pins, The. Schlissel, E., *et al.* 172*

Measuring the apparent viscosity of dental cements. Lorton, L., *et al.* 128*

Measurement of coefficient of thermal expansion of a ceramic alloy. Agarwal, D., *et al.* 256*

Metal-filled resin composites. Bowen, R., *et al.* 213

Metal oxide/eugenol cements. I. The chelating power of the eugenol type molecule, The. Douglas, W. 800

Metal oxide/eugenol cements. II. A diffuse reflectance spectrophotometric study of the setting of zinc oxide and magnesium oxide cements, The. Douglas, W. 805

Metal-porcelain interface of gold crowns, The. Laub, L., *et al.* 293*

Metastable γ_2 formation in high copper amalgams. Vaidyanathan, T. 123*

Method for determining the shear strain at failure of porcelain/ceramic alloy system, A. Younis, O. 292*

Microleakage of several amalgam systems: An animal study. Andrews, J., *et al.* 162*

Microstructural comparisons of gypsum and phosphate casting investments. Lemons, J., *et al.* 298*

Microstructures of ZnO based dental cements. Vaidyanathan, T., *et al.* 127*

Microwear of composite resins: An *in vivo* study. Tary B., *et al.* 200*

Model for tensile failure of TMS regular self threading retentive pins, A. Schlissel, E., *et al.* 172*

Monomer composition of dental composites and sealants. Ruyter, I., *et al.* 249*

Morphological identification of porosity in set acrylic cements. Keller, J., *et al.* 128*

Mutagenic potential and influence on cell growth of single constituents of dental polymers. Hensten-Pettersen, *et al.* 297*

Neutron activation analysis of dentin sorption. Bowen, R., *et al.* 255

New initiator systems for dental resins based on ascorbic acid. Antonucci, J., *et al.* 250*

New method for determining thermal expansion of dental waxes, A. Grajower, R. 659†

Occlusal dimensional change upon glazing porcelain, The. Douglas, Jr., H., *et al.* 85*

Optimizing creep and corrosion properties in a dispersant amalgam using manganese. Waterstrat, R. 873

Optimum configuration of under-cut channels for retaining large amalgams. Twiggs, S., *et al.* 166*

Oxidation and bonding of alloys used for ceramic-metal restorations. Seluk, L., *et al.* 293*

Parameters that affect the color of direct restorative resins. Powers, J., *et al.* 876

Performance evaluation of several high speed dental handpieces, A. Reder, B., *et al.* 86*

Phase changes in base metal alloys along metal-porcelain interfaces. Baran, G. 293*

Phase distribution in amalgam. Edie, J., *et al.* 277

Phosphoric acid penetration after casting cementation. Galan, Jr., J., *et al.* 85*

Photographic assessment of color changes in cold and heat-cure resins. Muller, T., *et al.* 338*

Physical properties of a pigmented silicone maxillofacial material as a function of accelerated aging. Yu, R., *et al.* 295*

Plaque distribution on directly bonded orthodontic brackets. Gwinnett, A., *et al.* 323*

Plaque patterns and crevicular fluid flow associated with bonded orthodontic brackets. Ceen, R., *et al.* 323*

Polyurethanes as maxillofacial materials. Goldberg, A., *et al.* 563

pO_2, pCO_2, pCl- and pH_2O_2 of denture cleanser solutions. Mueller, H., *et al.* 296*

Porcelain/NI alloy interface reactions. Williams, T., *et al.* 583

Possible substitute for asbestos as a casting ring lining material, A. Steinbock, D., *et al.* 255*

Posterior composite restorations: Simultaneous hydrothermal cycling and wear studies *in vitro*. Jaworzyn, J., *et al.* 251*

Precipitation potential of Co_3Mo in cobalt alloys. Mohammed, H., *et al.* 254*

Predicting the storage life of denture base resins. Moist, K., *et al.* 251*

Pretreatment of dentin to improve bonding to Isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Brauer, G., *et al.* 340*

Production of a cast titanium-base partial denture. Waterstrat, R., *et al.* 254*
Properties of nickel-vanadium-chromium alloys. Meyer, J., *et al.* 254*
Properties of sealants. Brauer, G., 597
Rate of fluid leakage under restorations during alternating stress. Outhwaite, *et al.* 296*
Reactivity of amine polymerization accelerators at low concentrations under aerobic conditions. Argentar, H., *et al.* 251*
Realistic photoelastic modeling of bony mandibular support forms. Yapp, R. 126*
Refinements on testing of porcelain to metal bond. Asgar, K. *et al.* 292*
Relaxation of orthodontic elastics. Ash, J., *et al.* 685
Rheological properties of endodontic sealers, The. Vermilyea, S., *et al.* 296*
Roles of zinc in splat cooled dental alloys, The. Johnson, L., 123*
Scanning electron microscopy of gutta percha root canal fillings. Blumenkranz, U., *et al.* 297*
Shear bond strength of glass ionomer cement and enamel. Carlyle, T., *et al.* 232†
Shear strength of dental porcelain. Johnston, W., *et al.* 291*
Significance of Co_3W in strengthening cobalt alloys. Abdelfattah, R., *et al.* 256*
Simultaneous description of transient and steady-state creep of dental amalgam. Vrijhoef, M., *et al.* 124*
Solubility of root canal cements. Grossman, L. 927†
Some materials and methods used by Kentucky dentists. Gullett, C., *et al.* 344*
Stain resistance of maxillofacial materials. Koran, A., *et al.* 295*
Stress relaxation of high copper amalgam alloys. Huget, E., *et al.* 125*
Structure, fracture mode, and properties of high copper amalgams. Okabe, T., *et al.* 199*
Studies on the microstructure of gold soldered joints. Santos, J., *et al.* 257*
Studies on white crown-and-bridge alloys. Huget, E., *et al.* 255*
Surface finish of a new visible light-cured composite restorative system. Bassiouny, M., *et al.* 338*
Surface microreplication by impression materials. Schoen, F., *et al.* 283
Surface preparation & amalgam phases. Boyer, D., *et al.* 271
Synthesis of a polyfunctional surface-active comonomer. Bowen, R., *et al.* 250*
Tarnish, corrosion, and marginal fracture of amalgam restorations. Letzel, H., *et al.* 163*
Testing early strengths of amalgams. Lawless, K., *et al.* 297*
Theoretical interfacial reactions responsible for bonding in porcelain-to-metal systems. Cascone, P., *et al.* 292*
Thermal analysis of waxes. Powers, J., *et al.* 37
Thermal expansion/contraction behavior of dental porcelain-alloy systems. Ringle, R., *et al.* 294*
Thermal expansion of ceramometallic gold alloys computed from atomic data. Susz, C., *et al.* 255*
Thermal expansion of composite resins and sealants. Powers, J., *et al.* 252*
Thermography technique for determining heat distribution patterns in dental procedures. Rider, T., *et al.* 173*
Three year posterior clinical evaluation of three experimental composite resins. Moffa, J., *et al.* 126*
Time dependent accuracy of elastometric impression materials. Lacy, A., *et al.* 83*
Trituration and creep. Rehberg, *et al.* 124*
Two year study of *in vivo* performance of tooth-colored adhesive materials, A. Custer, F., *et al.* 81*
Ultrasonic evaluation of anterior restorative materials. Greener, E., *et al.* 296*
Use of polycarbonate reinforcing screen in posterior adhesive pontics. Kidd, P., *et al.* 85*
Use of the Munsell system to compute color differences in composite resins. Moser, J., *et al.* 958
Viscoelastic behavior of alginate impression materials. Hamerink, H., *et al.* 78*
Viscoelastic properties of resilient liners and tissue conditioners. Duran, R., *et al.* 252*
Visible light initiated hydrophobic composite from fluoromethacrylate. Douglas, W., *et al.* 250*
Wear of composites by abrasives of varying hardness. Rootare, H., *et al.* 252*
Wear of sintered HAP. Rootare, H., *et al.* 777
Wetting effects of surface treatments on inlay wax-investment combinations. Morrison, J., *et al.* 84*
Zinc phosphate cement. Tuenge, R., *et al.* 593

DENTIFRICES

Antiseptic mouthwash effects. Pianotti, R., *et al.* 175
Bland dentifrice for mucositis. Greenspan, D., *et al.* 198*
Comparison of daily fluoride rinse and repeated gel applications. Lu, K., *et al.* 367
Comparison of methods for determining disinfectant and antiplaque activity of toothpastes. Gazzaniga, G., *et al.* 349*
Effectiveness of dental floss in reducing gingival inflammation, The. Finkelstein, P., *et al.* 244*
Effects of SnF_2 mouthrinses on plaque microbiology. Yankell, S., *et al.* 352*

Method for the *In situ* evaluation of antiseptic mouthrinses, A. Pianotti, R., *et al.* 237*
Plaque-removing ability of different triangular toothpicks and dental flosses, The. Bergenholtz, A., *et al.* 353*
Prophylaxis-related enamel abrasion. Stookey, G. 361
DENTIN
Dentin permeability: A comparison of functional versus anatonical tubular radii. Michelich, V., *et al.* 1019
Dentin permeability: Changes by iontophoresis. Pashley, D., *et al.* 77
Dentin permeability: Hydraulic conductance. Reeder, O., *et al.* 187
Dentin permeability: Reflection coefficients. Pashley, D., *et al,* 286*
Functional and SEM comparison of acid-etching dentin, A. Michelich, V., *et al.* 286*
Hardness and rate of reparative dentin formation. Heys, D., *et al.* 193*
In vitro evaluation of dentin desensitizing agents, An. Greenhill, J., *et al.* 287*
Neutron activation analysis of dentin sorption. Bowen, R., *et al.* 255
Pretreatment of dentin to improve bonding to isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate. Brauer, G., *et al.* 340*
Relationship of caries-induced irradiation dentin to symptoms, signs, and histological observations. Cotton W., *et al.* 194*
Sensory mechanism in human dentin. Brännström, M., *et al.* 49
Ultrastructural localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the odontogenic tissue. Seibel, W., *et al.* 132*
Ultrastructure of carious dentin from irradiated patients, The. Johansen, E., *et al.* 181*
Ultrastructure of initial dentin mineralization using anhydrous fixation techniques. Glick, P. 132*
DENTISTRY
Assessment of the Consumer Price Index in estimating changes in dental fees, An. Burt, B., *et al.* 157*
Developing an epidemiologic index of treatment needs, a pilot study. Luebke, N., *et al.* 231*
Estimated cost of complete dental care for military dependents. Barnes, G., *et al.* 230*
Full-price approach to the relation between dentists' income and office hours, A. House, D. 157*
Major contributors to the 1977 IADR and AADR meetings. Cornell, J., *et al.* 231*
DENTURES
Abutment stress in fixed partial dentures: A photoelastic study. Sulik, W., *et al.* 85*
Comparative study of removable partial denture frameworks utilizing the vacuum casting and centrifugal techniques, A. Shanley, J., *et al.* 168*
Comparison of bending properties of several removable partial denture alloys after 10 generations of casting. Morris, H., *et al.* 167*
Comparison of the bending profiles of several removable partial denture alloys. Morris, H., *et al.* 167*
Dimensional stability in a prefabricated moldable denture prosthesis. Koertge, T., *et al.* 168*
Effect of age and removable partial dentures on gingivitis and periodontal disease, The. Rissin, L., *et al.* 343*
Effect of overdenture therapy on vertical and face height, The. Shykoff, J., *et al.* 342*
Heat released stress in acrylic dentures. Lorton, L., *et al.* 168*
Partial denture clasp design and directional movement of abutment teeth. Cockrane, R., *et al.* 75*
pO_2, pCO_2, pCl- and pH_2O_2 of denture cleanser solutions. Mueller, H., *et al.* 296*
Recovery and creep of moldable acrylics used with prefabricated dentures. Stewart, G., *et al.* 168*
Reproducibility of border movements, Part I: Computer methods for standardized measurement. Lupkiewicz, S., *et al.* 166*
Reproducibility of border movements, part 2: Sensitivity to condylar recording point location. Mahan, P., *et al.* 166*
Reproducibility of border movements, part 3: Patient variation. Fujimoto, J., *et al.* 167*
Stress analysis of partial dentures. Farah, J., *et al.* 167*
DEVELOPMENTAL DEFECTS
Auricular malformations: Isolated and in syndromes. Pruzansky, S., *et al.* 188*
Auricular malformations: Isolated and in syndromes. II. Associated defects. Rollnick, B., *et al.* 188*
Cephalometric investigation of cleidocranial dysplasia. Garner, L., *et al.* 189*
Comparison of tooth development in a child with Turner's syndrome with her normal monozygotic twin. Loevy, H., *et al.* 187*
Craniofacial relations in Down's syndrome. Hollman, G., *et al.* 188*
Orofacial clefts: Time and space clustering in metropolitan Atlanta. Erickson, J. 186*
Skull and face relationships among malformed children. Israel, H., *et al.* 187*
EMBRYOLOGY
Autoradiographic analysis of macromolecular synthesis during primary palate formation *in vitro.* Figueroa, A., *et al.* 325*
Chondrogenesis *in vitro* from first branchial arch mesenchymal cells. Reddi, A., *et al.* 324*
Craniofacial sequela of ethanol inhalation during pregnancy in mice. Paulus, W., *et al.* 326*
Craniofacial structures & palatal closure *in vitro.* Brinkley, L., *et al.* 402

Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase activity during development of the secondary palate. Greene, R., *et al.* 325*
Dental lamina regeneration in salamander jaws. Graver, H. 134*
Development of a mandibular periosteal migration map. Evans, C. 95*
Differential cell proliferating during primary palate development. Minkoff, R., *et al.* 152*
Differential patterns of chondrogenesis in the embryonic rat craniofacial complex. Diewert, V. 325*
Differentiation of mouse molar tooth germs in long-term organ cultures. Josephsen, K., *et al.* 279*
Diphenylhydantoin (DPH), Dilantin-induced cleft lip and palate (CLP) in A/J mice. Johnston, M., *et al.* 326*
Early development of the trigeminal ganglion and nerve. Massoth, R. 77*
Effects of collagenase incubation on fine-structure of epithelium and mesenchyme in embryonic rabbit palate. Lieb, R., *et al.* 154*
Fusion potential of trypsin-pancreatin treated embryonic rabbit palate. DePaola, D., *et al.* 155*
Growth of autotransplanted rat incisor odontogenic organs in the sub cutis and diffusion chambers, The. Michaeli, Y., *et al.* 133*
Hierarchy of intercellular contact precedes desmosome formation in cultured bovine odontogenic epithelial cells, A. Sim, F., *et al.* 154*
Histological comparisons between steroid-induced clefting in A/jax, C57BL/6 and tabby mice. Bernick, S., *et al.* 171*
Induction of cleft by tunicamycin in cultured rat embryos. Eto, K., *et al.* 325*
Isocitric dehydrogenase activity in the developing Swiss albino mouse molar. Dinkin, A., *et al.* 154*
Isolated rat palatal cells. Terranova, V., *et al.* 118
Maternal responses to steroids during pregnancy: Comparison between A/Jax and C57BL/6 mice. Silbermann, M., *et al.* 327*
Methotrexate-induced craniofacial dysgenesis in the rabbit. Jordan, R., *et al.* 326*
Monitoring human prenatal dental polymorphisms for the assessment of abnormal tooth morphogenesis. Burdi, A., *et al.* 152*
Oral health conditions in 45, x females (Turner syndrome). Takala, I., *et al.* 151*
Osteogenesis imperfecta. Skinner, H., *et al.* 418
Osteogenic potential of isolated bone marrow subpopulations, The. Budenz, R., *et al.* 327*
^{33}P & ^{45}Ca in developing enamel. Wennberg, A., *et al.* 111
Plasma corticosterone levels during gestation in cleft palate sensitive and resistant mice. Salomon, D., *et al.* 344*
Primary palate formation in chick and hamster: Scanning electron microscopy. Zelt, L., *et al.* 152*
Prostaglandins in tooth germs. Miani, C., *et al.* 702†
Rate of enamel matrix formation and ameloblastic sensitivity to fluoride. Hammarstrom, L. 280*
Role of desmosomes and ruthenium red bound carbohydrates during hamster palatogenesis. Shah, R. 154*
SEM of the subectodermal-lateral neural tube surfaces during early avian cephalogenesis. Ruiz, W., *et al.* 152*
Strain differences in T1Wh and C57B1/6J palatal proliferation rates. Sulik, K., *et al.* 153*
Transcriptional studies on cultured embryonic mouse dental papillae. Kestler, D., *et al.* 94*
Trichosurus vulpecula (marsupialia): A new animal model for dental embryological research. Miller, W. 324*
Triamcinolone-induced growth retardation and clefting in A/jax and C57BL/6 fetuses treated on day-8 of gestation. Weiner, J., *et al.* 326*
Variations in tooth morphology related to Sr intake. Ashrafi, M., *et al.* 109*
Visceral arch development in the mouse embryo. Tamarin, A., *et al.* 324*

ENAMEL

Analysis of enamel mineral using single crystal diffraction methods, The. Spiers, R., *et al.* 89*
Biosynthesis and phosphorylation of enamel protein. Sasaki, S., *et al.* 280*
Calcium transport and the secretory ameloblast. Eisenmann, D., *et al.* 133*
Charge and permeability of dental enamel after chemical treatment. Borggreven, J., *et al.* 183*
Chemical studies on the enamel matrix of fluorosed human teeth. Cloutier, P., *et al.* 205*
Determination of the composition and depth profile of treated enamel using X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Naleway, C., *et al.* 182*
Effect of acid drinks on human enamel surfaces, The. Rodriguez, M., *et al.* 135*
Effect of phosphoric and nitric acid on surface and fissure enamel. El-Beheri, S., *et al.* 357*
Effect of phytate on subsurface demineralization of enamel. Kaufman, H., *et al.* 185*
Electrochemical study of human dental enamel. Kambara, M., *et al.* 306
Enamel abrasion due to tooth-brushing estimated by SEM. Reisstein, J., *et al.* 42†
Enamel mordant selection. Bowen, R. 551
Enamel protection, liquorice, & glycyrrhizinic acid. Edgar, W. 59
Enamel protein biosynthesis *in vitro.* Shimokawa, S., *et al.* 133
Fluoridation and dissolution of a synthetic dental enamel-like substrate. Jarcho, M., *et al.* 207*
F & Sn uptake by enamel. Hercules, D., *et al.* 296
Fluoride uptake and dissolution behavior of a synthetic dental enamel-like substrate. Jarcho, M., *et al.* 917

Identity and cariogenicity of the microflora colonizing removable enamel surfaces. Minah, G., *et al.* 181*

Matrix changes in enamel fluorosis with comparisons to brown spot lesions: Histochemistry. Everett, M., *et al.* 205*

Mineral composition of enamel from population groups with high and low caries incidence. Retief, D., *et al.* 150*

Observations on enamel following acid conditioning. Suzuki, M., *et al.* 184*

Parameters involved in sorption of *S. mutans* to enamel. Tinanoff, N., *et al.* 179*

Penetration of human enamel by methyl ^{3}H dimethyl sulfoxide. Esposito, E., *et al.* 240*

Prophylaxis-related enamel abrasion. Stookey, G. 36†

Proteolytic activity in embryonic bovine enamel matrix. Moe, D., *et al.* 279*

Radial substructure of enamel, A. Vaidyanathan, T., *et al.* 186†

Rate of enamel matrix formation and ameloblastic sensitivity to fluoride. Hammarstrom, L. 280*

SEM studies of the rat incisor enamel following long-term administration of fluoride. Thylstrup, M., *et al.* 239*

Scanning electron microscope study of enamel structures in developing human teeth. Paulson, R., *et al.* 238*

Striated patterns in human enamel. Weber, D. 133*

Strontium in drinking water & surface enamel. Spector, P., *et al.* 55

Tooth surface adaptation to the cariogenic challenge. Koulourides, T., *et al.* 182*

ENDODONTICS

Biochemical changes due to dog pulp tissue altered by sodium hypochlorite (NaOCl). Lewis, R., *et al.* 227*

Biochemical effects of tissue fixative on bovine pulp. Lazzari, E., *et al.* 228*

Cell-mediated response to endodontic cements. Campbell, A., *et al.* 160*

Clinical bacteriological comparison of alcoformal and formocresol: Mechanical preparation in the first sitting, A. Van Mullem, P., *et al.* 228*

Clinical bacteriological comparison of alcoformal and formocresol: Mechanical preparation in The second sitting, A. Simon, M., *et al.* 228*

Cytotoxicity of calcium hydroxide containing materials and their suitability as pulp capping agents. Tronstad, L., *et al.* 285*

Effect of paraformaldehyde and N_2 universal upon inflammatory response, The. Morawa, A., *et al.* 159*

Effect of temperature on the tissue dissolving ability of sodium hypochlorite. Cunningham, W., *et al.* 160*

Effects of orthodontic forces on pulpal respiration in rat incisors. Labart, W., *et al.* 193*

Effects of overextended polyethylene tube intraosseous implants. Tsaknis, P., *et al.* 227*

Efficacy of electronic root canal measuring devices. Wyman, T., *et al.* 161*

Groove adaptation comparison of endodontic gutta percha cones by laser diffractions, A. Cole, G., *et al.* 161*

Hard tissue induction into root canals using cross-linked collagen-mineral gel. Nevins, A., *et al.* 158*

Histological study of hypercementosis. Lia, R., *et al.* 146

Inhibition of nerve activity in the pulp by anti-inflammatory drugs. Edwall, L., *et al.* 193*

In vitro evaluation of dentin desensitizing agents, An. Greenhill, J., *et al.* 287*

Optical pulse in teeth. Backlund, G., *et al.* 192*

Preliminary SEM study of a new method of irrigation during endodontic treatment. Goldman, M., *et al.* 160*

Pulp reactions to a high copper amalgam alloy. Kafrawy, A., *et al.* 285*

Pulpal blood flow: Hydrogen clearance versus microsphere method. Meyer, M., *et al.* 192*

Pulpal protection of liners against zinc phosphate cement and 50% phosphoric acid. Hendrix, K., *et al.* 286*

Quantitation and control of pulpal bleeding. Shoaf, K., *et al.* 286*

Relationship between occlusal trauma and the pulp, The. Hurst, P., *et al.* 194*

Regeneration of the blood vessels in formocresol fixed pulp tissue in monkey primary teeth. Rølling, I., *et al.* 195*

Role of bacteria in pulp irritation under restorative materials. Dickey, D., *et al.* 287*

Study of fluoroalkyl cyanoacrylate as a pulp capping agent. Van Leeuwen, M., *et al.* 285*

Systemic absorption of ^{14}C-formocresol from pulpotomy sites. Myers, D., *et al.* 287*

Systemic distribution of C^{14} paraformaldehyde incorporated within formocresol following pulpotomy in dogs. Hirsh, J., *et al.* 287*

Systemic distribution of N2 paste containing ^{14}C paraformaldehyde following root canal therapy. Block, R., *et al.* 161*

Vascular pathways within noncarious human primary pulps. Rapp, N., 192*

EPIDEMIOLOGY

Age related DMFT and DMFS patterns in a military population. Park, P., *et al.* 149*

Clinical trial examiner consistency effects of modifying caries scoring criteria. Kawall, K., *et al.* 321*

Comparison of caries and variables in children with heart disease. Skaff, D., *et al.* 149*

Comparison of plaque, calculus, and periodontal status by segments among 5,805 Air Force personnel, A. Christen, A., *et al.* 368*

Dental and periodontal conditions in a group of mediaeval English adults (nonsuch). Flynn-Miller, K., *et al.* 212*

Dental caries experience in patients with cystic fibrosis. Primosch, R., *et al.* 150*

Incidence of coronal caries in normal aging male adults, The. Chauncey, H., *et al.* 148*
Longitudinal study of dental caries prevalence and incidence, A. Moorrees, C., *et al.* 148*
Longitudinal study of dental root surface caries-preliminary results, A. Banting D., *et al.* 150*
Method for increasing efficiency when making treatment comparisons in caries clinical trials, A. Kingman, A. 321*
Occlusal caries detected earlier with an electrical resistance measuring instrument. White, G., *et al.* 321*
Occurrence of root caries in adults with a life-long history of fluoridated water consumption. Banting, D., *et al.* 149*
Orofacial clefts: time and space clustering in metropolitan Atlanta. Erickson, J. 186*
Stratified analysis in epidemiologic caries research by a multivariate confounder score. Rajala, M., *et al.* 321*

EPITHELIUM

Attachment of IgA and IgM to oral epithelial cells. Suddick, R., *et al.* 178*
Cyclic nucleotide and theophylline effects on epithelial growth *in vitro.* Schuster, G., *et al.* 98*
Demonstration of actin in migrating human oral eipthelial cells *in vitro.* Dabelsteen, E., *et al.* 260*
Epithelial cell kinetics associated with repeated antigenic challenge. Tilliss, S., *et al.* 222*
Epithelial cell kinetics of palatal mucosa of parathyroidectomized rats. Decombas, M., *et al.* 261*
Epithelial influence on membrane-bone formation in the embryonic chick maxilla. Tyler, M. 153*
Epithelial thickness and labeling index in young and old mice. Ettinger, R., *et al.* 262*
Evaluation of cell suspensions prepared from adult epithelium and connective tissue. Swensen, J., *et al.* 99*
Foreign epithelium and membrane bone formation by chick mandibular ectomesenchyme. Hall, B. 153*
Hierarchy of intercellular contact precedes desmosome formation in cultured bovine odontogenic epithelial cells. Sim, F., *et al.* 154*
Immunofluorescent localization of amelogenins. Christner, P., *et al.* 239*
Interrelation between crevicular epithelial cell proliferation and lymphoid cell infiltration during experimental gingivitis in the Syrian hamster. Frydman, A., *et al.* 266*
Labile calcium in the stratum intermedium and ameloblasts of rat molars. Kreger, T., *et al.* 239*
Metabolism of hyperplastic hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Harris, R., *et al.* 245*
Microprobe analysis of keratohyalin in oral epithelium of normal and parathyroidectomized rats. Kaqueler, J., *et al.* 261*
Observations on subcultured stratified squamous epithelium. Jepson, A., *et al.* 99*
Pathways of inflammatory cellular exudate through radicular cyst epithelium – A light and scanning electron microscopy study. Cohen, M. 76*
Propagation of a keratinizing human gingival epithelial cell line *in vitro.* Birkedal-Hansen, H., *et al.* 98*
Ruthenium red binding after neuraminidase treatment of rodent palatal epithelium. Meller, S., *et al.* 153*
SEM of postsecretory mouse incisor ameloblast surfaces. Skobe, Z. 238*
Technique for the isolation of the epithelial attachment, A. Buchanan, W., *et al.* 138*
Technique for the removal of junctional epithelium from the epithelial attachment, A. Buchanan, W., *et al.* 895

EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY

Adherence of ^{14}C-labeled bacterial cell wall fragments to oral epithelial cells. Lodberg, P., *et al.* 235*
Analysis of functional splinting upon autologously reimplanted teeth. Morley, R., *et al.* 223*
Diurnal rhythms of serum calcium and calcitonin in rats. Hirsch, P., *et al.* 346*
Effect of ultraviolet light and HSV infection upon mouse lips. Burns, J., *et al.* 147*
Effects of medroxyprogesterone on dentofacial development in males with idiopathic isosexual precocity. Catalanotto, F., *et al.* 345*
Effects of zinc and retinyl acetate on hamsters during cheek pouch carcinogenesis. Merchant, H., *et al.* 177*
Electron microscope study of changes to blood vessels of the mouse molar periodontal membrane after the application of mechanical forces, An. Ironside, J. 77*
Feminization of the canine complex in male rhesus prenatal castrates. Zingeser, M., *et al.* 345*
Fibro-osseous transformation in regenerated mandibular condyles of corticosteroid-treated monkeys. Moredohovitch, D., *et al.* 197*
Gingival tolerance to DNFB in mice. Macedo, B., *et al.* 137*
^{125}I absorptionmetry for measuring bone loss in ligature-induced periodontitis. Hausmann, E., *et al.* 222*
Immunologic manipulation of DNBA carcinogenesis in the hamster cheek pouch by DNCB contact hypersensitivity. Mohammad, A., *et al.* 234*
Influence of Vitamin D and calcium intake on pulp ATPase and calcification of dentin. Messer, H., *et al.* 346*
In vitro detection of immunogenicity of a murine oral carcinoma. Feinberg, S., *et al.* 234*
In vivo effect of calcitonin on cyclic nucleotides in rat calvaria. Shanfeld, J., *et al.* 345*

Metabolism of hyperplastic hamster cheek pouch epithelium. Harris, R., *et al.* 245*
Oral herpes simplex virus infection in mice. Payne W., *et al.* 147*
Reaction of primary teeth to electric current. O'Toole, T. 226*
Role of vitamin D in physiologic bone resorption, The. Ivey, J., *et al.* 346*
Steroid-induced alterations in maternal hematology and cytology profiles during pregnancy: Comparison between A/Jax and C57B1/6 mice. Slavkin, H., *et al.* 344*
Studies on the behavior of induced malignant lesions in the hamster cheek pouch. Ferguson, J. 75*
Ultrastructural aspects of epithelial behavior at an implanted surface. Collins, P., *et al.* 220*
Vitamin A function in metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rat calvaria. Harris, S., *et al.* 346*

FLUORIDE

Acute fluoride toxicity: The influence of acid-base status. Reynolds, K., *et al.* 337*
Animal studies of fluoride penetration procedure. Grumley, J., *et al.* 281*
Anticaries-antiplaque activities of a new organic fluoride compound. Lake, F., *et al.* 111*
Biological method to assay fluoride availability in food. Navia, J., *et al.* 175*
Caries inhibition with use of stannous fluoride preventive dentistry paste. Peterson, J., *et al.* 277*
Chromosome studies in fluoride treated mice. Brown, K., *et al.* 337*
Clinical anticaries effect of a fluoride dentifrice and mouthrinse, The. Wilson, C., *et al.* 276*
Clinical caries evaluation of an SnF_2 prophylactic paste and topical solution. Beiswanger, B., *et al.* 276*
Clinical effects of stannous fluoride mouthrinses on plaque accumulation and gingivitis. Yankell, S., *et al.* 353*
Combined anti-cariogenic effect of fluoride gel-trays and fluoride mouthrinsing in a fluoridated community. Heifetz, S., *et al.* 277*
Effect of calcium on the plasma and saliva levels of minerals and fluoride in man. Osis, D., *et al.* 336*
Effect of a cariogenic challenge on fluoride uptake by enamel of rats receiving fluoridated drinking water. Mellberg, J., *et al.* 110*
Effect of a fluoride-containing varnish (duraphat^R) in pre-school children. Holm, A. 275*
Effect of fluoridated water on 3', 5' cyclic AMP levels in various rat tissues. Allmann, D., *et al.* 881†
Effect of fluoride and strontium application on hypersensitive dentin, The. Gedalia, I., *et al.* 335*
Effect of fluoride compounds on bacterial growth and hydroxyapatite dissolution, The. Goldstein, J., *et al.* 183*
Effect of fluoride on the mineralization of calcium phosphates at constant supersaturation. Nancollas, G., *et al.* 88*
Effect of fluoride-resistant microorganisms on dental caries. Rosen, S., *et al.* 180†
Effect of fluoride topical solutions on enamel demineralization by lactate buffers and *Streptococcus mutans in vitro.* Zahradnick, R., *et al.* 940
Effect of long term fluoride administration on the enamel organ of rat incisor, The. Fejerskov, O., *et al.* 281*
Effect of NaF upon chlorhexidine-induced tooth stain, The. Dolles, O., *et al.* 147*
Effect of semi-annual topical applications of 0.62M ammonium fluoride, The. DePaola, P., *et al.* 276*
Effect of strontium and fluoride upon *in vitro* plaque and rat caries, The. Olson, B., *et al.* 903†
Effects of F- on recrystallization-remineralization and acid resistance of enamel. Aponte, L, *et al.* 87*
Effects of stannous fluoride on saliva glycolysis. Yankell, S., *et al.* 337*
Effects of various fluoride rinses on dental plaque and caries in rats. Shern, R., *et al.* 110*
Electron-probe characterization of fluorotic teeth. Fdie, J., *et al.* 232*
Enhancement of caries preventive effects of fluoride tablets via sustained release. Meier, P., *et al.* 211*
Evaluation of a thixotropic fluoride gel. Wei, S., *et al.* 150*
Fluoridation revisited: Enhanced anticaries action from water containing 5 ppm F. Englander, H., *et al.* 278*
Fluoride absorption from subcutaneous sites: Influence of volume and concentration. Whitford, G., *et al.* 452†
Fluoride and apatite formation. Eanes, E., *et al.* 617
Fluoride content of adult foods. Singer, L., *et al.* 335*
Fluoride content of human fluorosed enamel. Olsen, T., *et al.* 281*
Fluoride distribution in sound enamel and adjacent caries-like lesions. Wefel, J., *et al.* 182*
Fluoride in fish enameloids: X-ray diffraction and spectroscopic studies. Suga, S., *et al.* 280*
Fluoride in teas and tea drinking by Canadian children. Hargreaves, J. 149*
Fluoride metabolism of patients with chronic renal disease. Spencer, H., *et al.* 336*
Fluoride release from sodium fluoride and chlorhexidine difluoride mouthrinses. Hussain, A., *et al.* 872†
Fluoride remineralization of demineralized hydroxyapatite and bovine tooth enamel. Yonese, M., *et al.* 87*

Fluoride penetration and fixation in enamel from sodium monofluorophosphate (MFP). Caslavska, V., *et al.* 88*
Fluoride retention and distribution in enamel from topical fluoride varnishes. Sorvas, P., *et al.* 151*
Fluoride uptake and caries rate. Nathaniel, A., *et al.* 534
Impact of water fluoridation on practice characteristics of dentists. Gift, H., *et al* 156*
Improved penetration of fluoride into enamel. Levy, J., *et al.* 335*
Influence of dietary calcium on the bioavailability of sodium fluoride tablets in man. Ekstrand, J., *et al.* 335*
Influence of fluoride on adherence of *S. mutans* to glass, The. Streckfuss, J., *et al.* 180*
Influence of fluoride upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, J., *et al.* 899
In vitro fluoride uptake from NaF microcapsules. Williams, D., *et al.* 212*
In vivo enamel biopsy depths, fluoride concentration and dental caries. Clarkson, B., *et al.* 151*
Mechanism of fluoride distribution across biologic membranes. Whitford, G., *et al.* 246*
Metabolic handling of perfluorooctanoic acid in rats. Ophaug, R., *et al.* 336*
Metal/fluoride complexes & caries. Clarkson, B. 784
Modified method of fluoride concentration determination and minimal sample dilution, A. Rattner, S., *et al.* 238*
Observations on dental caries in primary teeth after frequent fluoride toplications in a program involving other preventives. Englander, H., *et al.* 855
Possible relationship between the fluoride concentration in the enameloid and phylogeny of fishes. Suga, S., *et al.* 280*
Rat molar incorporation of fluoride when consumed together with sucrose. Menaker, L., *et al.* 111*
Reaction of stannous fluoride and hydroxyapatite, The. Babcock, F., *et al.* 933
Renal fluoride and osmoregulation. Tatevossian, A. 337*
SEM studies of the rat incisor enamel following long-term administration of fluoride. Thylstrup, M., *et al.* 239*
Sn & F uptake vs. temperature. Putt, M., *et al.* 772
SnF_2-hydroxyapatite reaction rate. Nelson, K. 162
State of fluoride in milk, The. Patterson, C., *et al.* 336*
Supplemental results after 30 months clinical use of amine fluorides. Ringleberg, M., *et al.* 352*
Topical application of monofluorophosphate in a population of Danish schoolchildren. Melsen, B., *et al.* 276*
Topical fluoride clinical studies, caries, increments and candy consumption. Naylor, M., *et al.* 278*
Total fluoride incorporation within the complete human dentition. Nicholson, C., *et al.* 281*

GINGIVAE

Actin filaments in human gingival cells revealed by immunofluorescent staining. Otteskog, P., *et al.* 98*
Collagenase activity in diabetic rat gingiva. Golub, L., *et al.* 520
Control of collagen synthesis in human gingiva. Narayanan, A., *et al.* 225*
Control of DNA synthesis in human gingival fibroblasts. Korotzer, T., *et al.* 241*
Effect of decomplementation on chronic gingival inflammation in beagle dogs. Attstrom, R., *et al.* 265*
Effect of sonicated hydrogen peroxide on gingival fluid flow and myeloperoxidase activity. Saroff, S., *et al.* 369*
Elastoid changes in the gingiva of aging humans. Nedelman, C., *et al.* 343*
Electronhistochemically-demonstrable substances in the lamina lucida of gingiva. Melcher, A., *et al.* 138*
EM immunocytochemical localization of type I collagen in human gingiva. Fine, A., *et al.* 217*
Histocytochemistry of glycolytic dehydrogenases in human gingiva. Gonzalez, L., *et al.* 140*
Human gingival blood volume changes monitored by plethysmographic techniques. Kinnen, E., *et al.* 310*
Immunoglobulin levels in dilantin hyperplastic tissue. Setterstrom, J., *et al.* 218*
Isolation and characterization of gingival lymphocytes. Woodson, D., *et al.* 135*
Lymphatic vessels of healthy and inflamed gingiva. Bernick, S., *et al.* 810
On the acid glycosaminoglycans of human gingiva and periodontal membrane. Paunio, K., *et al.* 241*
Patterns of alteration in gingival margin position with age. Volchansky, A., *et al.* 370*
Temperature of the gingival sulci, The. Mukherjee, S. 369*
Unaltered phenotype in overgrown gingiva. Schneir, M., *et al.* 506

GINGIVITIS

Association of gingivitis with the incidence of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* in children. Maltais, J., *et al.* 216*
Clinical, epidemiological, and behavioral profiles of young adult males with necrotizing gingivitis. Wirthlin, M., *et al.* 243*
Desquamative gingivitis: Immunology and histopathology. Nisengard, R., *et al.* 264*
Effect of cetlpridinium chloride on human plaque bacteria and gingivitis, The. Lobene, R., *et al.* 196*

Effect of lithium upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, Jr., J., *et al.* 474†
Humoral responses during experimental gingivitis. Norman, M., *et al.* 136*
Identification of c 3a, IgG, IgM in inflamed human gingiva. Toto, P., *et al.* 696†
Influence of fluoride upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, J., *et al.* 899
Sodium bicarbonate in control of dental plaque and gingivitis. Thompson, G., *et al.* 369*
Tooth brushing as a screening test for gingival inflammation. Whang, R., *et al.* 244*

GLANDS

Biochemical consequences of ethionine intoxication of rat parotid glands. Lundblad, R., *et al.* 248*
Cell membrane injury and parotid radiosensitivity. El-Mofty, S., *et al.* 333*
Comparison of parotid hypertrophy induced by gland ablation and isoproterenol. Morgan, A., *et al.* 248*
Compensatory salivary gland hypertrophy. Franco D., *et al.* 230*
Cytoplasmic crystalloids in rat parotid glands. Tandler, B., *et al.* 331*
Development of β-adrenergic receptors in the rat submandibular gland. Cutler, L. 332*
Effect of isoproterenol on ethionine intoxicated rat parotid glands, The. Leeb, I. 331*
Effects of *in vivo* isoproterenol injections on subsequently explanted submandibular glands. O'Dell, N., *et al.* 349*
Effects of protein deficiency on monkey parotid saliva. Alvares, O., *et al.* 371*
Effects of guanethidine-induced sympathectomy on acinar cell proliferation in neonatal rat parotid. Klein, R. 331*
Ethionine-induced parotid acinar cell mitotic activity in the rat. Leeb, I. 915†
Feline acinar cells in culture—susceptibility to feline herpes virus infection. Laveau, P., *et al.* 332*
Further studies on rat parotid secretory granule membranes. Robinovitch, M., *et al.* 371*
Isoproterenol (IPR) and carbohydrate metabolism in submandibular salivary gland (SMG) of mice. Sasaki, K., *et al.* 370*
Lactoferrin in salivary gland disease. Tabak, L., *et al.* 43
Localization of glandular kalli-kreins by a direct method. Uddin, M., *et al.* 370*
Micropuncture study of postnatal functional maturation of the rat parotid. Mangos, J. 826
Micropuncture study of the handling of calcium by the rat parotid, A. Mangos, J., *et al.* 818
Morphological study of submandibular gland autograft. Sharawy, M., *et al.* 333*
Murine cytomegalovirus in the mouse. Joseph, C., *et al.* 91
Neural regulation of compensatory growth of parotid gland. Hall, H., *et al.* 332*
Obidoxime & glandular AcCh & ChE. Vasic, B., *et al.* 748
Peroxidase in the submandibular gland of the alloxan diabetic rat. Anderson, L., *et al.* 332*
Protein kinase and plasma membrane-enriched fractions from rabbit parotid glands. Dowd, F., *et al.* 371*
Radioautographic study of glycoprotein synthesis by striated duct cells of rat salivary glands. Hand, A., *et al.* 247*
Role of cGMP in isolated rat parotid acinar cells. Mangos, J. 989
Scanning electron microscopy of human parotid myoepithelioma. Leifer, C., *et al.* 334*
Secretion of submandibular gland granules. Hosoi, K., *et al.* 87
Secretory granule formation in mucous cells. Kim, S., *et al.* 247*
Sialochemistry in chronic recurrent parotid (CRP). Mandel, I., *et al.* 371*
Tri-iodothyronine and thyroxine in dog parotid and sublingual salivary glands. Rabinowitz, J., 370*
Ultrastructure changes of mouse salivary glands after antineoplastic drugs (cyclo-C and MGBG). Ghoneim, S., *et al.* 334*
Ultrastructure of submandibular glands of baboon and rhesus monkey. Boshell, J., *et al.* 333*

GROWTH

Coronal strip craniectomy and the sphenozygomatic suture: A longitudinal cephalometric study. Coccaro, P., *et al.* 95*
Differential development of facial bones in rats. Kelling, A., *et al.* 362*
Effects of vomer surgery on midfacial growth in beagles. Wada, T., *et al.* 94*
Effects of VY palatoplasty simulations on maxillary growth in beagles. Kremenak, C., *et al.* 94*
In vivo analysis of bone strain about the sagittal suture in *Macaca mulatta* during masticatory movements. Behrents, R., *et al.* 904
Lateral tongue refex in neonates, The. Derkson, G., *et al.* 188*
Posteroanterior evaluation of craniofacial assymetry. Chamma, A., *et al.* 112*
Semi-conductor probe measurements in beagle pups. Jeffcoat, M., *et al.* 743
Symmetric axis analysis of changes in shape of the developing mandible. Webber, R., *et al.* 112*

HISTOLOGY

Actin filaments in human gingival cells revealed by immunofluorescent staining. Otteskog, P., *et al.* 98*
"Cementoma" of long bones. Bernard, G., *et al.* 172*
Comparison of cartilages in organ culture. Heeley, J. 171*
Crystalline intramitochondrial precipitates within a subpopulation of osteoclasts. Hansel, V., *et al.* 240*

Demonstration of actin in migrating human oral epithelial cells *in vitro.* Dabelsteen, E., *et al.* 260*
Development of the CMJ disc in the dog. Lakars, T. 170*
Early ultrastructural changes in the periodontal ligament during orthodontic tooth movement. Freeman, E., *et al.* 138*
Effects of colchicine on PDL fibroblasts–cytoplasmic changes. Cho, M., *et al.* 139*
Effects of fixation on cholinesterase activity in human gingival sensory nerve endings. NcNeely, T., *et al.* 139*
Electronhistochemically-demonstrable substances in the lamina lucida of gingiva. Melcher, A., *et al.* 138*
Epithelial cell kinetics of palatal mucosa of parathyroidectomized rats. Decombas, M., *et al.* 261*
Fine structure of tastebuds in human fungiform papillae. Cottler-Fox, M., *et al.* 90*
Histochemical description of rat mandibular periosteum, A. Chong, D., *et al.* 170*
Histocytochemistry of glycolytic dehydrogenases in human gingiva. Gonzalez, L., *et al.* 140*
Immunofluorescent localization of amelogenins. Christner, P., *et al.* 239*
Immunohistochemical localization of types I and III collagen in porcine periodontal tissue. Rao, L., *et al.* 241*
Incidence and distribution of hematopoietic marrow in human maxillary tuberosity. Kucaba, W., *et al.* 141*
Incorporation of tritiated precursors in differentiating odontogenic cells and matrices. Walton, R., *et al.* 132*
Inferior dental nerve of the cat: A fiber survey. The. Holland, G., *et al.* 90*
Labile calcium in the stratum intermedium and ameloblasts of rat molars. Kreger, T., *et al.* 239*
Lead acetate-based measurement of bone dynamics in young monkeys. Yen, P., *et al.* 170*
Lymphatic vessels of healthy and inflamed gingiva. Bernick, S., *et al.* 810
Matrix changes in enamel fluorosis with comparisons to brown spot lesions: Histochemistry. Everett, M., *et al.* 205*
Microscopic observation of a haversian canal in serial sections with lead acetate. Gavelis, J., *et al.* 170*
Mineral & collagen fiber orientation in osteons. Frasca, P., *et al.* 526
Osteoblast potentials. Jeansonne, B., *et al.* 361
Remodeling of cancellous bone. Yen, P., *et al.* 388
Scanning electronmicroscope evaluations of topography of alveolar processes. Ruben, M., *et al.* 141*
Striated patterns in human enamel. Weber, D. 133*
Technique for the removal of junctional epithelium from the epithelial attachment, A. Buchanan, W., *et al.* 895
Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on the maturation stage of the rat incisor. Takano, Y., *et al.* 133*
Ultrastructural study of salivary calculi. Lustmann, J., *et al.* 172*
Ultrastructure of a presumptive golgi-mazzoni receptor in the periodontal ligament. Corpron, *et al.* 139*
Ultrastructure of tooth germ in rats. Kim, H., *et al.* 226*
Vascular architecture of monkey primary dental pulps. Fenton, S., *et al.* 225*

HYDROXYAPATITE

Adsorption of *Streptococcus mutans* on chemically treated hydroxyapatite. Fan, P., *et al.* 213*
Complement consumption by hydroxylapatite. Schonfeld, S. 217*
Dislocations in hydroxyapatite. Aoba, T., *et al.* 708†
Effect of trace elements on sorption of bacteria to hydroxyapatite. MacIntyre, B., *et al.* 178*
Evaluation of a ceramic hydroxylapatite in femoral defects. Boyne, P., *et al.* 108*
Growth of hydroxyapatite from solution. A new constant composition method, The. Amjad, Z., *et al.* 909†
Low temperature hydroxyl radical in hydroxyapatite single crystals. Mengeot, M., *et al.* 89*
On the mechanism of protein uptake by hydroxyapatite (HA). Rolla, G. 183*
Reaction of stannous fluoride and hydroxyapatite, The. Babcock, F., *et al.* 933
Relationship between pH and the surface composition of hydroxyapatite, The. Bell, L., *et al.* 88*
Sialic acid and the binding of salivary proteins to hydroxyapatite. Cassatt, J., *et al.* 229*
SnF_2-hydroxyapatite reaction rate. Nelson, K. 162
Wear of sintered HAP. Rootare, H., *et al.* 777

IMMUNOLOGY

Abnormal lymphocyte proliferation and prostaglandin production in osteopetrotic (*tl*) rats. Olsen, C., *et al.* 218*
Activation of RAS and BS lymphocytes by oral antigens. Peavy, D., *et al.* 106*
Aggregation and adherence of *Streptococcus sanguis:* role of salivary IgA. Bloomquist, C., *et al.* 179*
Antibodies to tooth allografts among H-2 matched mice. Riviere, G., *et al.* 106*
Antibody to *S. mutans* serotypes. Everhart, D., *et al.* 631
Antigens of *S. mutans* implicated in virulence-production of antibodies. Ciardi, J., *et al.* 103*
Attachment of IgA and IgM to oral epithelial cells. Suddick, R., *et al.* 178*

B-lymphocyte alloantigens in sicca syndrome. Chused, T., *et al.* 145*
Cell-mediated immune response to fractionated products of *A. viscosus* cultures. Turner, D., *et al.* 356*
Cellular requirements for murine B-cell activation by *A. viscosus* mitogens. Clagett, J., *et al.* 237*
Comparisons of the plaque micro flora in immunodeficient and immunocompetent dental patients. Brown, L., *et al.* 105*
Complement consumption by hydroxylapatite. Schonfeld, S. 217*
Control of the immune response *in vitro* by a serum factor. Hoffeld, J., *et al.* 105*
Effect of calcitonin on replacement resorption of replanted teeth. Barbakow, F., *et al.* 106*
Effect of histocompatibility on orthotopic tooth transplants. Bloom, D., *et al.* 145*
Effect of oral antigen administration on antibody response. Fox, P., *et al.* 103*
Effect of skin grafting on myofibroblasts and hyaluronidase. Donoff, R., *et al.* 93*
Effects of oral bacterial products, human fibroblasts and lymphocytes. Vesole, D., *et al.* 104*
Epithelial cell kinetics associated with repeated antigenic challenge. Tilliss, S., *et al.* 222*
Experimental immunization with GTF. Smith, D., *et al.* 103*
Frozen mandibles as autogenous replacements. John, W., *et al.* 107*
Hemagglutinating activities and morphological characteristics of *simonsiella.* McMhan, J., *et al.* 105*
Hemolytic activity of BIS-GMA. Fujisawa, S., *et al.* 98
Heterotransplantation of human neoplasms in immunodeficient hosts. Jaffrey, B., *et al.* 107*
Human saliva & hemolytic activity of complement. Boackle, R., *et al.* 103
Humoral responses during experimental gingivitis. Norman, M., *et al.* 136*
Identification of c 3a, IgG, IgM in inflamed human gingiva. Toto, P., *et al.* 696†
Immunogenicity of extracts of the dental plaque matrix, The. Moriarty, J., *et al.* 235*
Immunoglobulin levels in dilantin hyperplastic tissue. Setterstrom, J., *et al.* 218*
Immuno-histochemical localization of cAMP and cGMP in proliferating fibroblasts *in vivo.* Davidovitch, Z., *et al* 93*
Immunological comparison of plaque resistant and susceptible rats. Ito, N., *et al.* 217*
Inhibition of lymphocyte blastogenesis by C3 cleavage products. Schenkein, H., *et al.* 136*
Interrelations of oral microorganisms, immunoglobulins, and dental caries following radiotherapy. Brown, L., *et al.* 882
Lymphocyte-derived suppressor of B cell proliferation and antibody synthesis, A. Blackman, J., *et al.* 104*
Plasmacytoid and other cell lines produce OAF and lymphotoxin *in vitro.* Khan, Y., *et al.* 97*
Properties of an electronegative antigen found in *A. spp.* Reed, M., *et al.* 356*
Purification of antigens produced by *A. viscosus* (M-100). Baker, J. 357*
Replantation of mature developed teeth without endodontics in monkeys. Nasjleti, C., *et al.* 161*
Saliva-complement interactions, ionic strength effects. Boackle, R., *et al.* 235*
Sensitizing potential of periodontal dressing, The. Haugen, E., *et al.* 950
Serological properties of *Str. mutans* from humans and some animals. Sato, M. 75*
Specific reactions between isolated bacterial strains and salivary agglutinins. Rundegren, J., *et al.* 103*
Specificity of salivary agglutinins evaluated by means of pH-variations and concanacalin A titrations. Ericson, T., *et al.* 104*
Studies on immunologic defects in microphthalmic mice. Minkin, C., *et al.* 171*
T cell regulation of B cell production of lymphotoxin. O'Neill, P., *et al.* 135*
Thymic control of secretory antibody responses. Ebersole, J., *et al.* 104*
Tooth allografts fail to stimulate immunologic memory in mice. Moore, L. 78*
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J., *et al.* 106*

IMPRESSION MATERIALS

Color stability of elastomers for maxillofacial appliances. Craig, R., *et al.* 866
Comparison of the dimensional accuracy and stability of elastometric impression materials, A. Suway, N., *et al.* 79*
Compatability of hydrocolloid impression material with gypsum products. Rogers, L., *et al.* 79*
Dimensional stability of custom tray acrylics: Effect on impression accuracy. Sieweke, J., *et al.* 83*
Effect of tray design on hydraulic forces during maxillary impressions. Kennan, D. 200*
Effect of ultrasonic cleaning methods on rubber base impression materials, The. Lorton, L., *et al.* 939†
Effects of water/powder ratio on alginate impressions. Raptis, C. 78*
Rheologic characteristics of impression materials. Combe, E., *et al.*, 221
Surface microreplication by impression materials. Schoen, F., *et al.* 283
Time dependent accuracy of elastometric impression materials. Lacy, A., *et al.* 83*
Viscoelastic behavior of alginate impression materials. Hamerink, H., et al. 78*

INFECTION

Cariogenic infection, caging procedure & rat caries. Schuster. G., *et al.* 355
Effect of anti-viral drugs on latent herpes simplex virus infections. Wohlenberg, C., *et al.* 147*

Effect of ultraviolet light and HSV infection upon mouse lips. Burns, J., *et al.* 147*
Evaluation of levamisole therapy on recurrent herpes simplex, An. Gier, R., *et al.* 198*
Experimental oral herpes simplex virus infections in genetically characterized rabbits. Waterhouse, J., *et al.* 219*
Feline acinar cells in culture–susceptibility to feline herpes-virus infection. Laveau, P., *et al.* 332*
Identification and purification of a mammalian wound hyaluronidase. Bertolami, C., *et al.* 96*
Iontophoresis of antiviral agents for herpes simplex virus, type I (HSV-1) infected skin of hairless mice. Park, N., *et al.* 198*
Localization of wound hyaluronidase. Alexander, S., *et al.* 93*
Murine cytomegalovirus in the mouse. Joseph, C., *et al.* 91
Oral herpes simplex virus infection in mice. Payne, W., *et al.* 147*
Treatment of recurrent aphthous ulcers – double blind trial of levamisole. Fischman, S., *et al.* 198*

INFLAMMATION

Antiprostaglandin agents and x-irradiation induced erythema. Duncan, D., *et al.* 468†
Anti-prostaglandin agents and x-irradiation induced erythema. Morhart, R., *et al.* 197*
Cellular immune responses to *A. viscosus.* Doroszczak, N., *et al.* 356*
Collagenase production by human peripheral blood mononuclear cells. Simpson, J., *et al.* 264*
Comparative wound healing in streptozotocin-diabetic and non-diabetic rats. Holthuis, A., *et al.* 314*
Computer assisted radionucleography of healing sockets after experimental dental extractions. Hosain, F., *et al.* 190*
Cytotoxic effect of polymorphonuclear leukocytes (PMN's) by a suspected gram-negative periopathogen, Y4. Baehni, P., *et al.* 263*
Dental plaque – Induced histamine release from human basophil leukocytes. Wennstrom, A., *et al.* 221*
Effect of decomplementation on chronic gingival inflammation in beagle dogs. Attstrom, R., *et al.* 265*
Effect of minute electric currents on cyclic nucleotides of cat periodontal tissues. Davidovitch, Z., *et al.* 348*
Effects of cyclic nucleotides on polymorphonuclear leukocyte (PMN) function. Gabler, W., *et al.* 348*
Effects of dermal extracts upon wound healing, The. Hanks, C., *et al.* 265*
Epithelial regeneration and protein synthesis in healing wounds. McKinney, R., *et al.* 220*
Healing of rat molar extraction wounds covered with porcine skin. Hsu, K., *et al.* 190*
Host tissue response to proplast matrix when used for augmenting mandibular ridges in dogs. Lawrence, F., *et al.* 107*
Inflammatory cell response at the tumor site in oral carcinoma. Kutcher, M., *et al.* 263*
Interrelation between crevicular epithelial cell proliferation and lymphoid cell infiltration during experimental gingivitis in the Syrian hamster. Frydman, A., *et al.* 266*
Investigation of the phagocytosis of *A. viscosus,* An. Walker, J., *et al.* 105*
Isolation and characterization of gingival lymphocytes. Woodson, D., *et al.* 135*
Lysosome release from human PMN's: Mediation by soluble factor(s) generated from serum by dental plaque micro-organisms. Tsai, C., *et al.* 263*
PMN lysosome release in response to autologous plaque collected during experimental gingivitis. Taichman, N., *et al.* 263*
Post exodontia osseous repair involving the mandibular canal. Boyne, P., *et al.* 107*
Previously undetermined source of healing tissue oxygenation. Manhold, J., *et al.* 178*
Quantitative evaluation of the effect of dental pulp irritants in rabbit skin and on cultured cells. Clark, G., *et al.* 162*
Quantitative parameters of carrageenan induced inflammation of guinea pig palatal mucosa. Daniel, A., *et al.* 223*
Ultrastructural study of the contractile fibroblast in palatal wound healing, An. Satter, S., *et al.* 260*

MICROBIOLOGY

Adherence of *Candida albicans* to human buccal epithelial cells. Kimura, L., *et al.* 237*
Adsorption of *Streptococcus mutans* on chemically treated hydroxyapatite. O'Brien, W., *et al.* 910
Anti-bacterial and anti-glycolytic effects of fatty acids. Dirksen, T., *et al.* 184*
Antibiotic sensitivity of anaerobic gram negative rods from dental pyogenic infections. Matsui, T., *et al.* 189*
Antibiotics as *in vitro* plaque inhibitors. Baker, P., *et al.* 246*
Antigens from *A. viscosus.* Levine, M., *et al.* 202*
Antigens of *S. sanguis:* Purification and characterization of the b antigen, The. Appelbaum, B., *et al.* 319*
Assessment of overnight plaque formation. Green, P., *et al.* 243*
Augmentation of lymphocyte reactivity to mitogens by *Bacteroides melaninogenicus,* The. Lopatin, D., *et al.* 215*
Bacterial contamination of nitrous oxide equipment and evaluation of recommended methods of disinfection. Hunt, D., *et al.* 238*
Bacterial counts as a precise measure of oral antisepsis. Gold, W., *et al.* 320*
Calcium fixation and localization in artificial plaque. Roussel, C., *et al.* 354*

Cariogenic properties of LDH-deficient mutants of *Streptococcus mutans.* Johnson, C., *et al.* 270*

Cariogenicity of a "low-acid" mutant of *Streptococcus mutans.* Mao, M., *et al.* 271*

Cariogenicity of revertants from a hypocariogenic mutant of *Streptococcus mutans.* Babb, J., *et al.* 184*

Cell wall associated neuraminidase in strains of *Actinomyces viscosus T14.* Gabriel, O. 202*

Characterization of microcapsules on *S. mutans* serotypes. Grenier, E., *et al.* 144*

Characterization of presumptive revertants obtained from *Streptococcus mutans,* mutant C4. Otake, S., *et al.* 271*

Characterization of *Streptococcus mutans* 6715 with altered dextranase activity. Langley, S., *et al.* 223*

Characterization of virulence-associated glucans from *Streptococcus mutans.* Freedman, M. *et al.* 184*

Chlorhexidine effect on the relationship between *S. mutans* and *S. sanguis* in hamster plaque. Emilson, C., *et al.* 318*

Comparable effects of saccharin and aspartame sweetened sugarless chewing gums on plaque pH. Soparkar, P., *et al.* 196*

Comparative colonization of human *Actinomyces* species in hamsters. Behbehani, M., *et al.* 202*

Comparison of oral gliding bacteria isolated from various periodontal conditions with the order *cytophagales.* Maeder, C., *et al.* 351*

Comparison of some dextranase preparation for prevention of dental caries and plaque in hamsters. Simonsen, L., *et al.* 318*

Comparative effects of chlorhexidine on ultrastructure of oral streptococci. Drucker, D., *et al.* 319*

Compounds affecting bacterial adherence. Liljemark, W., *et al.* 373

"Corn Cob" *in vitro.* Takazoe, I., *et al.* 384

Dental instrument sterilization by glass bead conduction of heat. Grossman, L. 343*

Differential immunochemical analyses of soluble components of *Actinomyces viscosus* T14. Iacono, V., *et al.* 273*

Distribution of bacteria on the tongue. Kaster, A., *et al.* 139

DNA-DNA hybridization of oral *Campylobacter,* vibrios and corroding *bacteroides* by renaturation rates. Tanner, A., *et al.* 315*

DNA of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii:* Base sequence homologies. Coykendall, A., *et al.* 354*

DNA of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii:* Extraction and base content determination. Munzenmaier, A., *et al.* 355*

Effect of cocoa on dextransucrase activity in *S. mutans,* The. Paolino, V., *et al.* 318*

Effect of covalently-bound 4-homosulfanilamide on tooth colonization by *Streptococcus mutans* FA1. Grigsby, W., *et al.* 180*

Effect of fluoride on *S. mutans* viability, The. Handler, S., *et al.* 143*

Effect of hemagglutinins on *S. mutans* adherence. Staat, R., *et al.* 180*

Effect of irrigation on surgical healing using a sterile closed system with and without a preoperative topical antiseptic mouthrinse. Sweet, J., *et al.* 189*

Effect of lysine and threonine on *Streptococcus mutans* glycosyl-transferase distribution. Charles, K., *et al.* 204*

Effect of NaF on the bacterial production of polysaccharide and subsequent adsorption on hydroxyapatite, The. Shimura, N., *et al.* 928

Effect of surgical scrub on bacterial concentrations underneath the fingernails. Gross, A., *et al.* 189*

Effect of tetracycline on subgingival microbial ecology, The. Osterberg, S., *et al.* 318*

Effect of topically-applied iodine solution on the levels of *Streptococcus mutans* in plaque and in saliva. Caufield, p., *et al.* 233*

Effect of trace elements on sorption of bacteria to hydroxyapatite. MacIntyre, B., *et al.* 178*

Effects of cocoa on polysaccharide formation and aggregation of *Actinomyces naeslundii.* Palenik, C., *et al.* 201*

Effects of fluoride on acid production by *S. mutans.* White, J., *et al.* 275*

Effects of fluoride on glucose uptake by *S. mutans.* Dreizen, S., *et al.* 275*

Effects of fluoride on the growth of *S. mutans.* Horton, I., *et al.* 144*

Effects of fluoride on the *in vitro* adherence of *S. mutans.* Perkins, D., *et al.* 180*

Effects of pregnancy on the predominant subgingival plaque flora, The. Kornman, K., *et al.* 351*

Effects of SnF_2 mouthrinses on plaque microbiology. Yankell, S., *et al.* 352*

Efficiency of Kontes ultrasonic cell disruptor in the dispersion of dental plaque and pure cultures of oral flora. Syed, S., *et al.* 320*

Electron microscopic study of oral surface translocating bacteria, in relation to clinical classification, An. George, M., *et al.* 215*

Enumeration of *bacteroides melaninogenicus* and *capnocytophaga* sp. in subgingival dental plaque by the fluorescent antibody technique. Sasaki, S., *et al.* 316*

Estimation of total mass of small dental plaque samples, The. Robrish, S., *et al.* 319*

Evidence that raffinose inhibits sucrose transport by *A. viscosus.* Kiel, R., *et al.* 357*

Extracellular phospholipase A from *S. mutans* strain 6715. Bulkacz, J., *et al.* 194†

Fermentation characteristics of strains of *Streptococcus mutans.* Lyon, Jr., T. 932†

Fluoride sensitivity and phosphotransferase (PT) activity in cells of *Streptococcus mutans.* Hamilton, T., *et al.* 274*

GLC rapid analysis of bacteria in plaque. Bricknell, K., *et al.* 351*
Glucanase-producing organisms in dental plaque of caries-free and caries-active naval recruits. Lamberts, B., *et al.* 272*
Glucosyltransferase in *Streptococcus sanguis* strain challis. Feary, T., *et al.* 204*
Immune response to *Eikenella corrodens* in gnotobiotic rats during the development of periodontitis-like lesions. Johnson, D., *et al.* 315*
Immunogenicity of oral *fusobacterium* species. Hawley, C., *et al.* 317*
Impaired colonization of gnotobiotic and conventional rats by streptomycin-resistant strains of *Strep. mutans.* Bammann, L., *et al.* 270*
Implantation and adherence of a glucosyltransferase-defective mutant. Clark, W., *et al.* 270*
Incidence of *Eikenella corrodens* as normal flora among dental students. Badger, S., *et al.* 315*
Increased amounts of glycerol teichoic acid in sucrose grown *streptococcus mutans.* Iverson, O., *et al.* 273*
Induction of sugar nucleotides in *Streptococcus mutans* by amino acid treatment. Chang, Y., *et al.* 203*
Influence of adsorption on the metabolism of *A. viscosus* T14, The. Berry, C. 356*
Influence of antibiotics on the oral microbial flora, The. LeBlanc, D., *et al.* 236*
Influence of intracellular glycogen and pH on glucose metabolism by *S. mutans* and *A. viscosus.* Komiyama, K., *et al.* 185*
Inhibition and killing of oral bacteria by silver ions generated with low intensity direct current. Thibodeau, E., *et al.* 922
Inhibition by sodium fluoride of ^{3}H-lipoteichoic acid of *Streptococcus mutans* BHT. Katona, L., *et al.* 274*
Inhibitory effect of hydrolytic products of starch on *S. mutans* plaque, The. Balekjian, A., *et al.* 143*
Interaction between inhibitors and activators of glucosyltransferase from *S. mutans.* Hsu, S., *et al.* 317*
Interaction of lysozyme with purified lipoteichoic acid of *Streptococcus mutans* BHT. Katona, L., *et al.* 274*
Instrumental evaluation of odor produced by specific oral microorganisms. Solis-Gaffar, M., *et al.* 275*
Interim report on longitudinal studies of *Streptococcus mutans* colonization of human caries-free fissures. Staffon, L., *et al.* 272*
Investigation of EDTA as a plaque disaggregation agent, An. Dayoub, M., *et al.* 237*
Investigation of the lysis of gram-positive bacteria by lysozyme. Chassy, B., *et al.* 236*
Isolation and characterization of beagle dog *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* endotoxin. Drummond, J., *et al.* 225*
Isolation of an erythromycin-resistance plasmid from a strain of *Streptococcus sanguis.* Yagi, Y., *et al.* 273*
Lactoperoxidase antimicrobial (LAM) factor. Cell permeability and hexokinase inactivation. Pruitt, K., *et al.* 272*
Levansucrase of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Warner, T., *et al.* 357*
Lipid composition and exogenous fatty acid effects on *S. mutans.* McChesney, D., *et al.* 274*
Long-term anti-plaque effects of benzethonium/polymer complex in beagle dogs. Gaffar, A., *et al.* 196*
Method for the *In situ* evaluation of antiseptic mouthrinses, A. Pianotti, R., *et al.* 237*
Method to study the effects of antimicrobial agents upon bacterial colonization, A. Javed, T., *et al.* 243*
Microbial interactions with cadmium. Beighton, D., *et al.* 365
Microchemical confirmation of triglycerides in some gram-positive oral rods. Amdur, B., *et al.* 273*
Non-reverting lactate dehydrogenase mutants of *Streptococcus mutans.* Hillman, J., *et al.* 270*
Oral shigellosis and periodontal disease in macaques. II. Microbiological findings. Newbrun, E., *et al.* 351*
Partial characterization of a genus common antigen and a species specific antigen from *bacteroides ochraceus* (capnocytophaga). Murayama, Y., *et al.* 316*
Passive translocation effected by gliding bacteria: A role in periodontal disease? Leadbetter, E., *et al.* 316*
Pathway for pentitol metabolism in strains of lactobacilli. London, J., *et al.* 216*
"Piggyback" hypothesis of subgingival colonization of non-motile microorganisms. I. Migration through liquids. To, L., *et al.* 316*
"Piggyback" hypothesis of subgingival colonization of non-motile organisms. II. Migration in or on agar. Socransky, S., *et al.* 317*
Plaque-forming mutant of *S. mutans* devoid of insoluble glucan synthetic ability. Bulkacz, J., *et al.* 271*
Plasmid DNA in *Eikenella corrodens* strains. Badger, S., *et al.* 215*
Plasmic homology and dissemination in oral streptococci. Macrina, F., *et al.* 204*
Polysaccharide synthesis in *S. Salivarius.* Boyd, R. 380
Possible interaction of two surface antigens of *S. mutans* AHT, The. Craig, R., *et al.* 319*
Preparation & properties of fluorescent antibody conjugates against *S. mutans* serotype e. Thomson, L., *et al.* 143*
Profiles of fatty acids in mixed cultures of oral streptococci. Miller, R., *et al.* 236*
Properties of *Actinomyces naeslundii* plaque. Miller, C., *et al.* 202*
Properties of phosphenolypyruvate from *Actinomyces viscosus* M100. Brown, A., *et al.* 203*
Purification and some properties of α-L-fucosidase

isolated from *Streptococcus sanguis.* Shizukuishi, S., *et al.* 1028
Rapid identification of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Fillery, E., *et al.* 355*
Reduction of *Fusobacterium nucleatum* hemagglutination activity by adsorption with oral *Streptococcus* and *Bacteroides* strains. Burger, B., *et al.* 216*
Reduction of the formation of dental plaque and gingivitis in humans by crude mutanase. Holm-Pedersen, P., *et al.* 352*
Relationship of serotype of *Streptococcus sanguis* to adherence. Rosan, B., *et al.* 179*
Role of colonization in the virulence of *A. viscosus* strains T14-Vi and T14-Av, The. Brecher, S., *et al.* 272*
Role of glucan induced agglutination in virulence of *Streptococcus mutans.* Tanzer, J., *et al.* 271*
Salivary mucinous glycoproteins in *Fusobacterium nucleatum* cell aggregation and HA inhibition. Falkler, Jr., W., *et al.* 216*
Selective mannose-enhanced agglutination of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Ellen, R., *et al.* 355*
Selective medium for *Eikenella corrodens,* A. Slee, A., *et al.* 314*
Selective medium for *Eikenella corrodens.* Walker, C., *et al.* 315*
Selectivity of a test medium for *S. mutans.* Tilliss, T., *et al.* 144*
Simplified technique for processing and sonicating plaque samples. Weiner, M., *et al.* 243*
S. milleri, S. mitior, and *S. mutans* in early plaque formation. Ronstrom, A., *et al.* 354*
Studies on the serology of *lactobacillus casei.* I. Antiserum preparation. Schovlin, F., *et al.* 217*
Study of the microbial ecology of the oral cavity of man using spiral plate and laser colony count methods, A. Briner, W., *et al.* 320*
Sugar inhibition of oral *fusobacterium nucleatum* hemagglutination. Mongeillo, J. 77*
Taxonomic approaches to the identification of *A.* and related plaque organisms. Williams, B., *et al.* 355*
Transformation of *S. sanguis* strains to rough morphology and increased adherence. Westergren, G., *et al.* 179*
Transport of sucrose by *Streptococcus sanguis.* Mayo, J., *et al.* 235*
Ultrastructure examination of cell-surface features of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* subspecies. Woo, D., *et al.* 215*
Use of lipid analogs to modulate bacterial growth. Crout, R., *et al.* 236*
Wet weights of dental plaques. Gilmour, M., *et al.* 469

MICROORGANISMS

Adherence of *Candida albicans* to human buccal epithelial cells. Kimura, L., *et al.* 237*
C. albicans in the diagnosis of denture stomatitis. Renner, R., *et al.* 343*
Hemagglutinating activities and morphological characteristics of *simonsiella.* McMhan, J., *et al.* 105*
Mutagenicity of selected dental therapeutic agents using *Salmonella typhimurium.* Wheeler, L., *et al.* 211*
Pathway for pentitol metabolism in strains of lactobacilli. London, J., *et al.* 216*
Quantitative analysis of cranial base size and shape in fetal *M. nemestrina,* A. Moore, R., *et al.* 113*
Reduction of *Fusobacterium nucleatum* hemagglutination activity by adsorption with oral *Streptococcus* and *Bacteroides* strains. Burger, B., *et al.* 216*
Salivary mucinous glycoproteins in *Fusobacterium nulceatum* cell aggregation and HA inhibition. Falkler, Jr., W., *et al.* 216*
Studies on the serology of *Lactobacillus casei.* I. Antiserum preparation. Schovlin, F., *et al.* 217*
Sugar inhibition of oral *fusobacterium nucleatum* hemagglutination. Mongeillo, J. 77*

Actinomyces

Antigens from *A. viscosus.* Levine, M., *et al.* 202*
Cell-mediated immune response to fractionated products of *A. viscosus* cultures. Turner, D., *et al.* 356*
Cell wall associated neuraminidase in strains of *Actinomyces Viscosus T14.* Gabriel, O. 202*
Cellular immune responses to *A. viscosus.* Doroszczak, N., *et al.* 356*
Cellular requirements for murine B-cell activation by *A. viscosus* mitogens. Clagett, J., *et al.* 237*
Comparative colonization of human *Actinomyces* species in hamsters. Behbehani, M., *et al.* 202*
Differential immunochemical analyses of soluble components of *Actinomyces viscosus* T14. Iacono, V., *et al.* 273*
DNA of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii:* Base sequence homologies. Coykendall, A., *et al.* 354*
DNA of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii:* extraction and base content determination. Munzenmaier, A., *et al.* 355*
Effects of cocoa on polysaccharide formation and aggregation of *Actinomyces naeslundii.* Palenik, C., *et al.* 201*
Evidence for prostaglandin-stimulated bone resorption by *A. viscosus* (T14V). King, G., *et al.* 144*
Evidence that raffinose inhibits sucrose transport by *A. viscosus.* Kiel, R., *et al.* 357*
Influence of adsorption on the metabolism of *A. viscosus* T14, The. Berry, C. 356*
Investigation of the phagocytosis of *A. viscosus,* An. Walker, J., *et al.* 105*
Levansucrase of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Warner, T., *et al.* 357*
Properties of *Actinomyces naeslundii* plaque. Miller, C., *et al.* 202*

Properties of an electronegative antigen found in *A.* spp. Reed, M., *et al.* 356*
Properties of phosphenolypyruvate from *Actinomyces viscosus* M100. Brown, A., *et al.* 203*
Purification of antigens produced by *A. viscosus* (M-100). Baker, J. 357*
Rapid identification of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Fillery, E., *et al.* 355*
Relative proportions of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii* in dental plaques collected from single sites. Ellen, R., *et al.* 550†
Role of colonization in the virulence of *A. viscosus* strains T14-Vi and T14-Av, The. Brecher, S., *et al.* 272*
Selective mannose-enhanced agglutination of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii.* Ellen, R., *et al.* 355*
Taxonomic approaches to the identification of *A.* and related plaque organisms. Williams, B., *et al.* 355*

Bacteroides

Augmentation of lymphocyte reactivity to mitogens by *Bacteroides melaninogenicus.* The Lopatin, D., *et al.* 215*
DNA-DNA hybridization of oral *Campylobacter,* vibrios and corroding *bacteroides* by renaturation rates. Tanner, A., *et al.* 315*
Enumeration of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* and *capnocytophaga* sp. in subgingival dental plaque by the fluorescent antibody technique. Sasaki, S., *et al.* 316*
Isolation and characterization of beagle dog *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* endotoxin. Drummond, J., *et al.* 225*
Partial characterization of a genus common antigen and a species specific antigen from *bacteroides ochraceus* (capnocytophaga). Murayama, Y., *et al.* 316*
Ultrastructural characteristics of *bacteroides melaninogenicus* s.s. *melaninogenicus, asaccharolyticus* and *intermedius.* Lai, C., *et al.* 317*
Ultrastructure examination of cell-surface features of *Bacteroides melaninogenicus* subspecies. Woo, D., *et al.* 215*

Eikenella Corrodens

Immune response to *Eikenella corrodens* in gnotobiotic rats during the development of periodontitis-like lesions. Johnson, D., *et al.* 315*
Incidence of *Eikenella corrodens* as normal flora among dental students. Badger, S., *et al.* 315*
Plasmid DNA in *Eikenella corrodens* strains. Badger, S., *et al.* 215*
Selective medium for *Eikenella corrodens,* A. Slee, A., *et al.* 314*
Selective medium for *Eikenella corrodens.* Walker, C., *et al.* 315*

Streptococci

Adsorption of *Streptococcus mutans* on chemically treated hydroxyapatite. Fan, P., *et al.* 213*
Adsorption of *Streptococcus mutans* on chemically treated hydroxyapatite. O'Brien, W., *et al* 910
Aggregation and adherence of *Streptococcus sanguis:* Role of salivary IgA. Bloomquist, C., *et al.* 179*
Amino acid requirements and human saliva as a nitrogen source for *S. salivarius* & *S. mitior.* Cowman, R., *et al.* 48†
Antibody to *S. mutans* serotypes. Everhart, D., *et al.* 631
Antigens of *S. mutans* implicated in virulence-production of antibodies. Ciardi, J., *et al.* 103*
Antigens of *S. sanguis:* Purification and characterization of the b antigen, The. Appelbaum, B., *et al.* 319*
Cariogenic properties of LDH-deficient mutants of *Streptococcus mutans.* Johnson, C., *et al.* 270*
Cariogenicity of a "low-acid" mutant of *Streptococcus mutans.* Mao, M., *et al.* 271*
Cariogenicity of revertants from a hypocariogenic mutant of *Streptococcus mutans.* Babb, J., *et al.* 184*
Characterization of microcapsules on *S. mutans* serotypes. Grenier, E., *et al.* 144*
Characterization of presumptive revertants obtained from *Streptococcus mutans,* mutant C4. Otake, S., *et al.* 271*
Characterization of *Streptococcus mutans* 6715 with altered dextranase activity. Langley, S., *et al.* 233*
Characterization of virulence-associated glucans from *Streptococcus mutans.* Freedman, M., *et al.* 184*
Differences in sucrose metabolism among different serotypes of *S. mutans.* Harper, D., *et al.* 142*
Distribution of *S. mutans* serotypes in caries-free and caries-active recruits. Van Palenstein Helderman, W., *et al.* 142*
Effect of cocoa on dextransucrase activity in *S. mutans,* The. Paolino, V., *et al.* 318*
Effect of covalently-bound 4-homosulfanilamide on tooth colonization by *Streptococcus mutans* FA1. Grigsby, W., *et al.* 180*
Effect of fluoride on *S. mutans* viability, The. Handler, S., *et al.* 143*
Effect of fluoride topical solutions on enamel demineralization by lactate buffers and *Streptococcus mutans in vitro.* Zahradnick, R., *et al.* 940
Effect of hemagglutinins on *S. mutans* adherence. Staat, R., *et al.* 180*
Effect of lysine and threonine on *Streptococcus mutans* glycosyltransferase distribution. Charles, K., *et al.* 204*
Effect of salivary pellicle formation time on *in vitro* attachment and demineralization by *Streptococcus mutans.* Zahradnick, R., *et al.* 1036
Effect of topically-applied iodine solution on the levels of *Streptococcus mutans* in plaque and in saliva. Caufield, P., *et al.* 233*

Effects of fluoride on acid production by *S. mutans.* White, J., *et al.* 275*
Effects of fluoride on glucose uptake by *S. mutans.* Dreizen, S., *et al.* 275*
Effects of fluoride on the *in vitro* adherence of *S. mutans.* Perkins, D., *et al.* 180*
Effects of fluoride on the growth of *S. mutans.* Horton, I., *et al.* 144*
Establishment of labeled *Strep. sanguis* in an experimental plaque. Borden, L., *et al.* 181*
Extracellular phospholipase A from *S. mutans* strain 6715. Bulkacz, J., *et al.* 194†
Fermentation characteristics of strains of *Streptococcus mutans.* Lyon, Jr., T. 932†
Fluoride sensitivity and phosphotransferase (PT) activity in cells of *Streptococcus mutans.* Hamilton, T., *et al.* 274*
Glucosyltransferase in *Streptococcus sanguis* strain challis. Feary, T., *et al.* 204*
Impaired colonization of gnotobiotic and conventional rats by streptomycin-resistant strains of *Strep. mutans.* Bammann, L., *et al.* 270*
Implantation and adherence of a glucosyltransferase-defective mutant. Clark, W., *et al.* 270*
Increased amounts of glycerol teichoic acid in sucrose grown *streptococcus mutans.* Iverson, O., *et al.* 273*
Induction of sugar nucleotides in *Streptococcus mutans* by amino acid treatment. Chang, Y., *et al.* 203*
Influence of fluoride on adherence of *S. mutans* to glass, The. Streckfuss, J., *et al.* 180*
Influence of intracellular glycogen and pH on glucose metabolism by *S. mutans* and *A. viscosus.* Komiyama, K., *et al.* 185*
Inhibition by sodium fluoride of ^{3}H-lipoteichoic acid production by *Streptococcus mutans.* Reilly, J., *et al.* 274*
Inhibitory effect of hydrolytic products of starch on *S. mutans* plaque, The. Balekjian, A., *et al.* 143*
Interaction between inhibitors and activators of glucosyltransferase from *S. mutans.* Hsu, S., *et al.* 317*
Interaction of lysozyme with purified lipoteichoic acid of *Streptococcus mutans* BHT. Katona, L., *et al.* 274*
Intrafamilial comparisons of bacteriocin codes of *S. mutans.* Mehlisch, D., *et al.* 143*
Interim report on longitudinal studies of *Streptococcus mutans* colonization of human, caries-free fissures. Straffon, L., *et al.* 272*
Isolation and preliminary characterization of phospho-β-galactosidase from caries-conducive *Streptococcus mutans.* Calmes, R., *et al.* 204*
Isolation of an erythromycin-resistance plasmid from a strain of *Streptococcus sanguis.* Yagi, Y., *et al.* 273*
Lipid composition and exogenous fatty acid effects on *S. mutans.* McChesney, D., *et al.* 274*
Limitations to the salivary response to *Streptococcus mutans* in mice. Oberlin, M., *et al.* 203*
Non-reverting lactate dehydrogenase mutants of *Streptococcus mutans.* Hillman, J., *et al.* 270*
Parameters involved in sorption of *S. mutans* to enamel. Tinanoff, N., *et al.* 179*
Plaque forming mutant of *S. mutans* devoid of insoluble glucan synthetic ability. Bulkacz, J., *et al.* 271*
Plasmid homology and dissemination in oral streptococci. Macrina, F., *et al.* 204*
Polysaccharide synthesis in *S. Salvarius.* Boyd, R. 380
Possible interaction of two surface antigens of *S. mutans* AHT, The. Craig, R., *et al.* 319*
Preparation & properties of fluorescent antibody conjugates against *S. mutans* serotype e. Thomson, L., *et al.* 143*
Purification and some properties of α-L-fucosidase isolated from *Streptococcus sanguis.* Shizukuishi, S., *et al.* 1028
Relationship of serotype of *Streptococcus sanguis* to adherence. Rosan, B., *et al.* 179*
Role of glucan induced agglutination in virulence of *Streptococcus mutans.* Tanzer, J., *et al.* 271*
Selectivity of a test medium for *S. mutans.* Tilliss, T., *et al.* 144*
Sequential study of the incidence and prevalence of *S. mutans* serotypes on approximal surfaces and in fissures, A. Huis in 'T Veld, *et al.* 142*
Serological properties of *Str. mutans* from humans and some animals. Sato, M. 75*
Serotypes of *S. sanguis* from 6-year-old children. Mao, M., *et al.* 54†
S. milleri, S. mitior, and *S. mutans* in early plaque formation. Ronstrom, A., *et al.* 354*
S. mutans glucan production and caries activity in rats. Shklair, I., *et al.* 141*
Transformation of *S. sanguis* strains to rough morphology and increased adherence. Westergren, G., *et al.* 179*
Transport of sucrose by *Streptococcus sanguis.* Mayo, J., *et al.* 235*

MICROSCOPY, SCANNING ELECTRON

Amalgam/tissue interface in bone and epithelium: SEM microprobe analysis. Brady, J., *et al.* 160*
Enamel abrasion due to toothbrushing estimated by SEM. Reisstein, J., *et al.* 42†
Pathways of inflammatory cellular exudate through radicular cyst epithelium: A light and scanning electron microscopy study. Cohen, M. 76*
Primary palate formation in chick and hamster: Scanning electron microscopy. Zelt, L., *et al.* 152*
Preliminary SEM study of a new method of irrigation during endodontic treatment. Goldman, M., *et al.* 160*
Quantitative scanning electron microscope study of the effects of calcium and vitamin D deficiencies on the pig mandibular bone, A. Daculsi, G., *et al.* 1043†
Scanning electron microscope evaluations of topo-

graphy of alveolar processes. Ruben, M., *et al.* 141*
Scanning electron microscope study of calcified proteolipid, A. Vogel, J., *et al.* 171*
Scanning electron microscope study of enamel structures in developing human teeth. Paulson, R., *et al.* 238*
Scanning electron microscopy of human parotid myoepithelioma. Leifer, C., *et al.* 334*
Scanning electron microscopy of mouse calvaria *in vitro*. Feldman, R., *et al.* 140*
Scanning electron microscopy of plaque formation *in vivo*. Farber, P. 224*
Scanning electron microscopy study of the surface roughness of crown and bridge alloys, A. Bauer, R. 255*
SEM of postsecretory mouse incisor ameloblast surfaces. Skobe, Z. 238*
SEM of the subectodermal-lateral neural tube surfaces during early avian cephalogenesis. Ruiz, W., *et al.* 152*
SEM studies of the rat incisor enamel following long-term administration of fluoride. Thylstrup, M., *et al.* 239*
Specialized stereo cameras for use in dental research. Baumrind, S., *et al.* 113*
Study of high copper amalgams. III. SEM observations of amalgamization of high copper powders. Okabe, T., *et al.* 975

MINERALS

Calcium phosphates–kinetics of growth. Barone, J., *et al.* 153
Caries & plaque minerals: Intercomparisons. Schamschula, R., *et al.* 427
Caries studies of post-eruptive zinc administration. Bates, D., *et al.* 110*
Distribution of Ca2+–, Mg2+– ATP activity. Messer, H., *et al.* 865†
Effect of Lithium upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, Jr., J., *et al.* 474†
Effect of NaF on the bacterial production of polysaccharide and subsequent adsorption on hydroxyapatite, The. Shimura, N., *et al.* 928
Effect of strontium and fluoride upon *in vitro* plaque and rat caries, The. Olson, B., *et al.* 903†
Influence of inhibitors on mineralization. A constant composition approach, The. Koutsoukos, P., *et al.* 87*
In vivo and *in vitro* study of ^{59}Fe uptake in developing rat molars. Bawden, J., *et al.* 176*
Microbial interactions with cadmium. Beighton, D., *et al.* 365
Micropuncture study of the handling of calcium by the rat parotid, A. Mangos, J., *et al.* 818
New constant composition method for calcium phosphate mineralization studies, A. Nancollas, G., *et al.* 87*
Pre-apatitic mineral deposition. Boyan-Salyers, B., *et al.* 291
Sr and dental caries: Pre and post-eruptive effects. Ashrafi, M., *et al.* 109*
Sr and dental caries–pre or post-eruptive effects with and without fluoride. Meyerowitz, C., *et al.* 109*
Strontium in drinking water & surface enamel. Spector, P., *et al.* 55
Post-eruptive influence of Li and Fluoride on caries. Olson, B., *et al.* 110*
Variation of strontium uptake by rat molars related to intake. Spector, P., *et al.* 349*
Variations in tooth morphology related to Sr intake. Ashrafi, M., *et al.* 109*

MYOFASCIAL PAIN DYSFUNCTION

Allergy and bruxism in MPD patients. Laskin, D., *et al.* 132*
Liquid crystal thermography in the myofascial pain-dysfunction (MPD) syndrome. Apfel, M., *et al.* 92*
Occlusal contact in MPD syndrome. Edmiston, G., *et al.* 27
Review of symptoms of muscle pain dysfunction. Uthman, A., *et al.* 304*
Use of a resilient latex rubber bite appliance in the treatment of MPD syndrome, The. Block, S., *et al.* 92*

NERVES

Electromyographic study of masticatory muscles in progressive muscular dystrophic patients. Kawazoe, Y., *et al.* 303*
Graphic distribution of adrenergic nerve endings in mouse molar pulps. Cox, C., *et al.* 207*
Inhibition of nerve activity in the pulp by anti-inflammatory drugs. Edwall, L., *et al.* 193*
Mandibular branch of the auriculotemporal nerve, The. Devleming, T., *et al.* 90*
Neural regulation of compensatory growth of parotid gland. Hall, H., *et al.* 332*
Peripheral sensory receptor injections labeling trigeminal ganglia and brain stem. Furstman, L. 90*
Surgical approach to the mandibular nerve in the rat, A. Hribar, D. 592†
Tooth pulp afferents: Presynaptic modulation by periaqueductal gray and trigeminal stimuli. Hu, J., *et al.* 208*
Which sensors are involved in memorizing jaw positions? Broekhuijsen, M., *et al.* 221*

NEUROPHYSIOLOGY

Central generation of a biphasic pattern in jaw closer motoneurons. Goldberg, L., *et al.* 130*
Cutaneous direction sensitivity on the face. Duncan, S., *et al.* 209*
Does disfacilitation initiate the masseteric silent period following a chin tap? McCall, Jr., W., *et al.* 131*
Dynamic response of brainstorm units to jaw opening. Douglass, J., *et al.* 129*
Effect of repetitive tooth pulp stimulation (TPS) on the jaw-opening reflex (JOR) in awake cats. Wilson, S., *et al.* 208*
Effects of changing bite force and the duration and latency of the menton tap silent period. Bailey, J., *et al.* 341*

Effects of electroacupuncture on rat jaw opening reflex. Hayashi, H., *et al.* 208*
Effects of intravenous diazepam on pantographic tracings. Dedmon, H., *et al.* 302*
Electrode placement – its effects on electromyographic measurements. Holden, S., *et al.* 303*
EMG silent periods in immediate complete denture patients: A longitudinal study. Tallgren, A., *et al.* 301*
Factors influencing the excitability of the periodontal-masseteric reflex. Clark, G., *et al.* 130*
Fiber types, EMG, and bite force of masseter muscles. Rasmussen, O., *et al.* 131*
Frequency spectrum of the jaw tremor in rest position, The. Palla, S., *et al.* 302*
Influence of unilateral premature contact on maximal bite. Moller, E., *et al.* 131*
Influence of vestibular stimulation on the masseteric silent period. Mohl, N., *et al.* 131*
Intra-subject reliability of EMG integra-averager of bilateral masseter activity. Buxbaum, J., *et al.* 302*
Jaw-tongue reflex: Contribution of muscle proprioceptors. Takebe, H., *et al.* 129*
Kineseography of orofacial dyskinesia: Certain diagnostic criteria. Gordon, T. 303*
Long-term study of the effect of an occlusal splint in patients with parafunctional disorders. Holmgren, K., *et al.* 341*
Masticatory muscle activity during rhythmic jaw movements. Tal, M., *et al.* 130*
Opto-electronic monitoring of mandibular movements. Grassl, H. 302*
Self consistent method for measuring electromyographic silent periods, A. Mansour, N., *et al.* 301*
Some temporomandibular articular reflex effects on jaw muscles. Klineberg, I., *et al.* 130*
Speed of contraction and relaxation of the human masseter muscle. Bosman, F., *et al.* 342*
Temporomandibular joint and oral afferent influences on single hypoglossal motoneurons. Lowe, A., *et al.* 129*
Transynaptic degenerative changes in second order trigeminal neurons following pulpotomies. Gobel, S., *et al.* 208*

NUTRITION

Cariogenic potential of presweetened cereals in rats. Stookey, G. 730†
Composition and stability of the oral flora in relation to diet and caries experience. Bowman, G., *et al.* 181*
Dietary fats & lipid composition. Das, S., *et al.* 420
Diet-provoked arteriopathies in rabbits. Dreizen, S., *et al.* 412
Effect of calcium on the plasma and saliva levels of minerals and fluoride in man. Osis, D., *et al.* 336*
Effect of corn oil dilution on kinetics of methoxyflurane metabolism. Faircloth, R., *et al.* 209*
Effect of dietary constituents on nitrosative toxification of drugs by human salivary nitrite. Adatia, M., *et al.* 245*
Effect on dental plaque of candies with and without additives. Gron, P. 323*
Effects of calcium deficiency on alveolar bone loss in mice. Nelson, D., *et al.* 312*
Effects of dietary Xylose and Xylitol on the rat lens. Pitel, M., *et al.* 178*
Fluoride content of adult foods. Singer, L., *et al.* 335*
Influence of dietary calcium on the bioavailability of sodium fluoride tablets in man. Ekstrand, J., *et al.* 335*
Isoprenaline & SMSG lipids in choline deficiency. Alam, S., *et al.* 643
Low temperature luminescence as a probe to tissue changes related to nutrition and aging. Hoerman, K., *et al.* 209*
Malnutrition, congenital heart disease, and oral health. Reddy, S., *et al.* 312*
Metabolic handling of perfluorooctanoic acid in rats. Ophaug, R., *et al.* 336*
Quantitative scanning electron microscope study of the effects of calcium and vitamin D deficiencies on the pig mandibular bone, A. Daculsi, G., *et al.* 1043†
Relationship of various dietary factors and dental caries. Bright, J., *et al.* 151*
Role of iron and ascorbic acid in the etiology of periodontal disease, The. Mallek, H., *et al.* 312*
State of fluoride in milk, The. Patterson, C., *et al.* 336*
Vitamin D amylase and calcium binding protein. Freund, T., *et al.* 249*

OCCLUSION

Condylar remodeling after occlusal therapy. Mongini, F., *et al.* 342*
Incidence of open bite and cross-bite in the Mexican-American barrio. Bennett, W., *et al.* 114*
Occlusal diagnosis and treatment planning using interactive computer graphics. Ratches, J., *et al.* 214*
Occlusion, caries, and periodontal disease. Katz, R. 433
Occlusion in cleft/lip palate. Conlon, M., *et al.* 113*
Radiographic comparative study of condylar position in centric relation and centric occlusion. Rokni, A., *et al.* 342*
Three-dimensional models of mandibular occlusal gliding movements. Joss, A. 77*

ORAL MEDICINE

Bland dentifrice for mucositis. Greenspan, D., *et al.* 198*
Candida shifts and pH changes in patients with oral malignancies. Goda, R., *et al.* 146*
Changes in desmosomes produced by pemphigus antibodies *in vitro*. Barnett, M. 146*
Clinical trial of topically applied 3% vidarabine

against recurrent herpes labials, A. Rowe, N., *et al.* 195*
Defective lymphocyte response in recurrent oral ulceration. Greenspan, J., *et al.* 146*
DEJ area in Morquio's syndrome. Lustman, J. 475
Dental and periodontal conditions in a group of mediaeval English adults (nonsuch). Flynn-Miller, K., *et al.* 212*
Direct immunofluorescence in oral mucosal disease. Daniels, T., *et al.* 146*
Effect of acute folic acid deficiency on oral mucosal permeability. Masi, C., *et al.* 312*
Effect of anti-viral drugs on latent herpes simplex virus infections. Wohlenberg, C., *et al.* 147*
Erythema multiforme: Clinical characteristics and follow-up of 50 patients. Lozada, F., *et al.* 262*
Evaluation of levamisole therapy on recurrent herpes simplex, An. Gier, R., *et al.* 198*
Experimental oral herpes simplex virus infections in genetically characterized rabbits. Waterhouse, J., *et al.* 219*
The invasion of oral mucosa *in vitro* by *C. albicans* – an ultrastructural study. Howlett, J., *et al.* 219*
Iontophoresis of antiviral agents for herpes simplex virus, type I (HSV-1) infected skin of hairless mice. Park, N., *et al.* 198*
Liquid crystal thermography in the myofascial pain-dysfunction (MPD) syndrome. Apfel, M., *et al.* 92*
Monitoring human prenatal dental polymorphisms for the assessment of abnormal tooth morphogenesis. Burdi, A., *et al.* 152*
Oral health conditions in 45, x females (Turner syndrome). Takala, I., *et al.* 151*
Pathology of dentofacial injuries: Epidemiology and economics, The. Katz, R., *et al.* 219*
Potential micrognathia in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Odenrick, L., *et al.* 75*
Prophylactic antibiotic coverage of dental patients with hip prostheses. Jacobsen, P., *et al.* 197*
Psychological characteristics in TMJ pain. Gale, E. 481
Self-reported systemic disease in 1500 military dental patients. Bowles, R. 219*
Serum iron, vitamin B_{12}, and folic acid levels in patients with recurrent oral ulceration. Olson, J., *et al.* 197*
Signal detection theory (SDT) studies of facial pain patients. Marbach, J., *et al.* 92*
Study of oligodontia in a sample of New Orleans children, A. Maklin, M., *et al.* 134*
Treatment of recurrent aphthous ulcers – double blind trial of levamisole. Fischman, S., *et al.* 198*
Use of a resilient latex rubber bite appliance in the treatment of MPD syndrome, The. Block, S., *et al.* 92*

ORTHODONTICS

Arbitrary tooth displacements. Pryputniewicz, R., *et al.* 663
Bending of orthodontic wires. Brantley, W., *et al.* 609
Biological testing of dental post materials by means of cell culture. Arvidson, K., *et al.* 257*
Bone remodeling assessed by dental arch changes in treatment with a removable orthodontic appliance. Vargervik, K., 361*
Comparison of stiffness, flexure, yield strength and working range of 8 types of nitinol wire with stainless steel and multistrand spiral wires, A. Andreasen, G., *et al.* 175*
Computer analysis of orthodontic force systems. Greif, R., *et al.* 361*
Differential response of midfacial sutures and bones to anteriorly directed extraoral forces in monkeys. Nanda, R. 362*
Dimension change of nitinol wire as a function of time and temperature. Khowassah, M., *et al.* 174*
Direct bonding of polycarbonate orthodontic brackets. An *in vitro* study. Moser, B., *et al.* 174*
Effect of nutritional secondary hyperparathyroidism during orthodontic tooth movement in dogs, The. Plaisance, N., *et al.* 362*
Effects of diazepam induced cyclic AMP on orthodontic tooth movement in cats. Burrow, S., *et al.* 361*
Effects of pre-stretching on force degraduation characteristics of orthodontic modules. Brantley, W., *et al.* 201*
Enamel finishing procedures after debonding orthodontic attachments. Maijer, R., *et al.* 173*
Experimental analysis of the forces and moments delivered by orthodontic root springs. Bert, J., *et al.* 363*
Experimental orthodontic bracket adhesive, An. Walters, D., *et al.* 201*
Further study of new treatment with a magnetic appliance. Kawata, T., *et al.* 175*
Holographic determination of time effects of forces on tooth movement. Pryputniewicz, R., *et al.* 361*
Loop design for first order tooth movement. Burstone, C., *et al.* 363*
Orthodontic vs. orthopedic effects of maxillary traction. Baumrind, S., *et al.* 362*
Relaxation of orthodontic elastics. Ash, J., *et al.* 685
Simulated intraoral laser microwelding of orthodontic appliances with surgical and periodontal splinting. Colby, L., *et al.* 174*
Stored energy in orthodontic wires. Morrow, R. 174*
Three dimensional analysis of extra-oral traction appliances, A. Anderson, N., *et al.* 360*
Tooth surfaces after debonding orthodontic brackets. Burapavong, V., *et al.* 173*

PAIN

Annedonia in facial pain patients. Marbach, J., *et al.* 364*

Cognitive control of pain: An analysis of underlying factors. Scott, D., *et al.* 117*
Evaluation of preoperative Ibuprofen for post-operative pain following third molar removal. Dionne, R., *et al.* 122*
Linguistic measure of the quality and intensity of facial pain, A. Marbach, J., *et al.* 365*
Pain control strategies and stress in the dental office. Snow, M., *et al.* 365*
Perceived relative seriousness of facial pain. Lipton, J., *et al.* 364*
Sensory mechanism in human dentin. Brännström, M., *et al.* 49
PALATE
Autoradiographic analysis of macromolecular synthesis during primary palate formation *in vitro.* Figueroa, A., *et al.* 325*
Craniofacial structures & palatal closure *in vitro.* Brinkley, L., *et al.* 402
Cytochemical localization of adenylate cyclase activity during development of the secondary palate. Greene, R., *et al.* 325*
Differential cell proliferating during primary palate development. Minkoff, R., *et al.* 152*
Diphenylhydantoin (DPH, Dilantin-induced) cleft lip and palate (CLP) in A/J mice. Johnston, M., *et al.* 326*
Effect of vitamin A on palatal fusion *in vitro.* Sauer, G., *et al.* 214*
Fusion potential of trypsin-pancreatin treated embryonic rabbit palate. DePaola, D., *et al.* 155*
Histological comparisons between steroid-induced clefting in A/jax, C57BL/6 and tabby mice. Bernick, S., *et al.* 171*
Induction of cleft by tunicamycin in cultured rat embryos. Eto, K., *et al.* 325*
Isolated rat palatal cells. Terranova, V., *et al.* 118
Plasma corticosterone levels during gestation in cleft palate sensitive and resistant mice. Salomon, D., *et al.* 344*
Primary palate formation in chick and hamster: Scanning electron microscopy. Zelt, L., *et al.* 152*
Role of desmosomes and ruthenium red bound carbohydrates during hamster palatogenesis. Shah, R. 154*
Ruthenium red binding after neuraminidase treatment of rodent palatal epithelium. Meller, S., *et al.* 153*
Strain differences in T1Wh and C57B1/6J palatal proliferation rates. Sulik, K., *et al.* 153*
Triamcinolone-induced growth retardation and clefting in A/jax and C57BL/6 fetuses treated on day-8 gestation. Weiner, J., *et al.* 326*
PATHOLOGY
Antiprostaglandin agents and x-irradiation induced erythema. Duncan, D., *et al.* 468†
Bone resorbing activity in supernatant fluids from established lymphoid tumor cell lines. Neiders, M., *et al.* 145*
Desquamative gingivitis: Immunology and histopathology. Nisengard, R., *et al.* 264*
DNCB therapy of oral DMBA tumors. Marshack, M., *et al.* 625
Effect of a lathyrogen (Betaaminopropionitrile) on the Synovial joint of the rat, The. Giordano, S., *et al.* 246*
Effect of parathyroid hormone (PTH) and mitogen stimulated lymphocyte supernatants on bone resorption by monocytes. Yaari, A., *et al.* 298*
Effect of U-V radiation and restricted diet on rat labial mucosa. Squier, C., *et al.* 260*
Effects of aminophylline and dibutryl cAMP on hamster pouch carcinogenesis. Singh, B., *et al.* 262*
Effects of lead on bone resorption *in vitro.* Baker, R., *et al.* 301*
Effects of tobacco smoke on polymorphonuclear leukocyte adherence. Bridges, R., *et al.* 210*
Electromyographic study of masticatory muscles in progressive muscular dystrophic patients. Kawazoe, Y., *et al.* 303*
Epithelial thickness and labeling index in young and old mice. Ettinger, R., *et al.* 262*
Fine structural observations of oral squamous cell carcinoma. Zaki, A., *et al.* 261*
Fluoride metabolism of patients with chronic renal disease. Spencer, H., *et al.* 336*
Hardness and rate of reparative dentin formation. Heys, D., *et al.* 193*
Insulin effect on the phosphorylation of bone cell chromosomal proteins. Bustos, S., *et al.* 95*
In vitro cultivation of *Oral mucosal* keratinocytes. Taichman, L., *et al.* 95*
In vitro study of blood vessel hypertrophy, An. Hume, W. 94*
Leukocyte response in diabetic rats: Preliminary observation. Poch, R., *et al.* 260*
Lichen Planus: Immunologic and morphologic identification of the submucosal infiltrate. Regezi, J., *et al.* 262*
Light and EM study of teeth with carious pulp exposure. Lin, L., *et al.* 194*
Method for studying epithelial-mesenchymal interactions in human oral mucosal lesions, A. MacKenzie, I., *et al.* 220*
Mononuclear phagocytes and bone resorption: Acid phosphatase acitivity in peritoneal mononuclear phagocyte cultures. Blackman, L., *et al.* 298*
Mononuclear phagocytes and bone resorption: Bone mediated macrophage chemotaxis. Posek, R., *et al.* 298*
Morphologic and enzyme histochemical study on the pulp of replanted and autotransplanted teeth in young dogs. Skoglund, A., *et al.* 194*
Mutagenicity of selected dental therapeutic agents using *Salmonella typhimurium.* Wheeler, L., *et al.* 211*
Non-specific induction of mineralization of incisor pulp in the rat. Matěna, V., *et al.* 1025
Osteoclastic bone resorption: A process requiring

the activity of two cell types? Heersche, J. 299*
Partial characterization of OAF present in human MLC supernatants. Horton, J., *et al.* 145*
Physical and metabolic changes in hard tissue cells perturbed by an electric field. Norton, L., *et al.* 301*
Relationship of caries-induced irradiation dentin to symptoms, signs, and histological observations. Cotton, W., *et al.* 194*
Renal fluoride and osmoregulation.. Tatevossian, A. 337*
Response of alveolar bone to orthodontic force in Betaaminopropionitrile treated rats, The. Heller, I., *et al.* 363*
Sister chromatid exchange test in Chinese hamster cheek pouch mucosa. Schuler, C., *et al.* 211*
Soft tissue response to selected commercial adhesives. Koudelka, B., *et al.* 211*
Torsiversion incidence in molars. Nieburger, E. 209
Ultrastructure of mucoepidermoid carcinoma. Chen, S., 333*
Ultrastructural studies of DMBA-induced tumorigenesis in hamster cheek pouch. Papanicolaou, S., *et al.* 218*
Ultrastructural study of cellular relationships in squamous cell carcinoma. Gigoux, C., *et al.* 261*
UV radiation on normal gingival mucosa: A histological study. Sayegh, F. 220*
Unaltered phenotype in overgrown gingiva. Schneir, M., *et al.* 506
Wound healing of endossteal vitreous carbon implants in dogs: A histologic study. Al-Salman, A., *et al.* 257*

PERIODONTAL DISEASE

Effect of calcium deficiency on alveolar bone loss in mice. Nelson, D., *et al.* 312*
Experimental creation of advanced periodontal disease in the dog. Brustein, D., *et al.* 101*
Occlusion, caries, & periodontal disease. Katz, R. 433
Oral shigellosis and periodontal disease in macaques. II. Microbiological findings. Newbrun, E., *et al.* 351*
Passive translocation effected by gliding bacteria: A role in periodontal disease? Leadbetter, E., *et al.* 316*
Quantitation of cellular infiltrates in chronic pulpitis and periapical periodontitis. Stern, M., *et al.* 134*
Role of iron and ascorbic acid in the etiology of periodontal disease, The. Mallek, H., *et al.* 312*
Semiconductor probe measurements in periodontal disease. Kaplan, M., *et al.* 340

PERIODONTICS

Accurate repeatable measurement of proximal pocket depth and attachment loss. Ziegler, R., *et al.* 308*
Assessment of the immune status to plaque microorganisms in normal and periodontal disease patients utilizing leukocyte migration inhibition. McArthur, W., *et al.* 136*
Autoradiographic study of protein turnover in the mouse periodontium. Engstrom, T., *et al.* 223*
Bone reactions in experimental periodontitis induced by delayed hypersensitivity. Neiders, M., *et al.* 138*
Changes in volatiles from saliva with increasing periodontal disease. Zelson, P., *et al.* 244*
Characterization of toxic extracts of *in vitro* cultured human plaque. Singer, R., *et al.* 96*
Clinical effects of stannous fluoride mouthrinses on plaque accumulation and gingivitis. Yankell, S., *et al.* 353*
Clinical, epidemiological, and behavioral profiles of young adult males with necrotizing gingivitis. Wirthlin, M., *et al.* 243*
Clinical evaluation of proplast as a periodontal implant. Radell, B., *et al.* 102*
Collagen biosynthetic enzyme activity in diabetic rat gingiva. Ramamurthy, N., *et al.* 311*
Comparison of healing following periodontal surgery with and without dressings. Jones, T., *et al.* 311*
Comparison of modified papillary bleeding index (MPBI) with gingival index (GI). Ciancio, S., *et al.* 309*
Comparison of plaque, calculus, and periodontal status by segments among 5,805 Air Force personnel. Christen, A., *et al.* 368*
Comparison of replamineform coral and bone alloimplants in dog periodontal pockets. West, T., *et al.* 101*
Coronally repositioned and lateral sliding flaps in the treatment of localized gingival recessions: A biometric evaluation. Guinard, *et al.* 100*
Cyanoacrylate in gingival grafting. Hall, W., *et al.* 100*
Detection and measurement of hydrogen sulfide from gingival crevicular fluid. Solis-Gaffar, *et al.* 102*
Development of a pressure sensitive periodontal probing instrument. Vitek, R., *et al.* 307*
Dimensional changes of free gingival grafts. Van House, R., *et al.* 102*
Effect of dermal connective tissue on cemental healing in the dog. Bernimoulin, J., *et al.* 99*
Effect of plasma progesterone on Δ^4-3-keto-steroid-5 reductase activity in human gingiva and its biological significance. Vittek, J., *et al.* 311*
Effect of segmental osteotomies on the adjacent periodontium, The. Dorfman, H., *et al.* 100*
Effect of sonicated hydrogen peroxide on gingival fluid flow and myeloperoxidase activity. Saroff, S., *et al.* 369*
Effect of streptozotocin-diabetes on *de Novo* and preformed gingival collagen. Schneir, M., *et al.* 311*
Effect of systemic antibiotics on gingivitis and associated flora in dogs. Listgarten, M., *et al.* 352*

Effectiveness of dental floss in reducing gingival inflammation, The. Finkelstein, P., *et al.* 244*
Effects of colchicine on PDL fibroblasts of the mouse: II. Intracellular collagen. Garant, P., *et al.* 313*
Effects of controlled oral hygiene and repeated scaling on periodontal attachment and pocket depth in beagle dogs. Morrison, E., *et al.* 308*
Effects of diphosphonate on experimental periodontal disease in hamsters. Schaaf, J., *et al.* 195*
Effects of initial tissue inflammation on gingival healing rate. Grower, M., *et al.* 310*
Elastoid changes in the gingiva of aging humans. Nedelman, C., *et al.* 343*
Evaluation of clinical measurements of periodontal disease. Powell, B., *et al.* 369*
Evaluation of the WHO periodontal status index and periodontal treatment needs. Cutress, T., *et al.* 309*
Experimental creation of advanced periodontal disease in the dog. Brustein, D., *et al.* 101*
Experimental transient bacteremias in human subjects with clinically healthy gingivae. Silver, J., *et al.* 310*
Freeze-dried bone allografts used in combination with autogenous bone in periodontal osseous defects. Sanders, J., *et al.* 101*
Further studies on the toxicity of periodontally-involved cementum. Aleo, J., *et al.* 96*
Gas chromatographic analysis of mouth odor as a potential aid in periodontal disease. Rao, G., *et al.* 244*
Gingival and alveolar bone blood flow in periodontal disease. Kaplan, M., *et al.* 265*
Gingival cell line-agar medium debound in microtiter plates. Labant, M., *et al.* 225*
Gingival lymphocyte characterization in germfree rats fed antigen-free diet. Taubman, M., *et al.* 137*
Gingival response to well-finished class 5 composite resin restorations. Blank, L. 310*
Histologic assessment of healing of human periodontal defect following autogenous bone graft. Moskow, B., *et al.* 101*
Histologic assessment of periodontal probes in normal gingiva. Hancock, E., *et al.* 309*
Human gingival blood volume changes monitored by plethysmographic techniques. Kinnen, E., *et al.* 310*
IgE mediated collagen breakdown. Asaro, J., *et al.* 137*
Inter-relationships of oral contraceptives, folic acid and gingival health. Vogel, R., *et al.* 314*
In vitro cytotoxicity of periodontal dressings. Haugen, E., *et al.* 495
Local synthesis of immunoglobulin in periodontal disease. Lally, E., *et al.* 135*
Longitudinal evaluation of free autogenous gingival grafts. Dorfman, H., *et al.* 100*
Novel hypothesis of the mechanism of collagen phagocytosis by periodontal ligament cells *in vitro:* An electron microscopic study, A. Svoboda, E., *et al.* 224*
Oral shigellosis and periodontal disease in macaques. I. Clinical and ultrastructural observations. Armitage, G., *et al.* 223*
Patterns of alteration in gingival margin position with age. Volchansky, A., *et al.* 370*
Periodontal frictional ablation. Sognnaes, R., *et al.* 134*
Periodontal states of patients with primary immunodeficiencies. Line, S., *et al.* 137*
Periodontal status of patients with reduced immunocapacity. Oshrain, H., *et al.* 309*
Post-surgical morphometric analysis of tissues around the dentogingival junction. Rizzo, R., *et al.* 308*
Preliminary evaluation of glutaraldehyde as an antiplaque and antigingivitis agent. Stoller, N., *et al.* 353*
Probing related to attachment levels on recently erupted teeth. Ezis, I., *et al.* 307*
Quantitative *in vitro* method for determining gingival cell adhesion to any rigid-substratum, A. Schneider, G., *et al.* 224*
Regulation of periodontal ligament cell function *in vitro.* Brunette, D., *et al.* 224*
Relation between oral status and serum IgE. Creamer, H., *et al.* 136*
Relationship between gingival inflammation and resistance to probe penetration, The. Robinson, P., *et al.* 308*
Semiconductor probe measurements in periodontal disease. Kaplan, M., *et al.* 340
Sensitizing potential of periodontal dressings, The. Haugen, E., *et al.* 950
Studies on the immunogenicity of allogenic sclera. Lang, K., *et al.* 102*
Technique for the isolation of the epithelial attachment, A. Buchanan, W., *et al.* 138*
Tooth brushing as a screening test for gingival inflammation. Whang, R., *et al.* 244*
Ultrastructural study of wound healing on a root planed and citric acid treated root surface. Ririe, C., *et al.* 99*

PHARMACOLOGY

Adhesive materials as vehicles for a topical anesthetic. Felder, S., *et al.* 119*
Antiseptic mouthwash effects. Pianotti, R., *et al.* 175
Blood concentrations of lidocaine HCl and monoethylglycin-exylidide after intraperitoneal injection in mice. Moore, P., *et al.* 290*
Clinical bacteriological comparison of alcoformal and formocresol: Mechanical preparation in the first sitting, A. Van Mullem, P., *et al.* 228*
Clinical bacteriological comparison of alcoformal and formocresol; Mechanical preparation in the second sitting, A. Simon, M., *et al.* 228*
Comparison between intralingual and intravenous

epinephrine during cardiovascular depression. Halpern, S., *et al.* 290*
Comparison of local anesthetic muscle damage in man and rat. Buoncristiani, R., *et al.* 210*
Comparison of methods for determining disinfectant and antiplaque activity of toothpastes. Gazzaniga, G., *et al.* 349*
Comparison of two criteria for the inferior alveolar nerve block, A. Speiser, A., *et al.* 190*
Comparative effects of chlorhexidine on ultrastructure of oral streptococci. Drucker, D., *et al.* 319*
Cyclic AMP as mediator of prostagland effects in human gingiva. Elattar, T., *et al.* 313*
Defining the ideal local anesthetic solution for iontophoresis. Gangarosa, L., *et al.* 119*
Effect of dilantin on the formation of 5α dihydrotestosterone and its binding to receptor protein in human gingiva. Southren, A., *et al.* 313*
Effect of diphenylhydantoin (phenytoin) on dermal allograft survival in rats. Staple, P., *et al.* 291*
Effect of isoproterenol on ethionine intoxicated rat parotid glands, The. Leeb, I. 331*
Effect of nitrous oxide on the perception of electrical tooth stimulation. Heft, M., *et al.* 91*
Effect of short term topical chlorhexidine gel treatment on gingivitis. Remsberg, N., *et al* 267*
Effect of short term topical chlorhexidine gel treatment on the bacterial flora associated with gingivitis. Loesche, W., *et al.* 267*
Effect of systemic tetracycline on alveolar bone loss in beagles. Williams, R., *et al.* 267*
Effect of tetracycline on subgingival microbial ecology, The. Osterberg, S., *et al.* 318*
Effect of vinblastine on the odontoblasts in rat incisors, The. Mikkelsen, H. 193*
Effectiveness of diazepam on lidocaine and methylphenidate convulsions in mice. Konthikamee, W., *et al.* 290*
Effects of guanethidine-induced sympathectomy on acinar cell proliferation in neonatal rat parotid. Klein, R. 331*
Effects of intravenous diazepam on pantographic tracings. Dedmon, H., *et al.* 302*
Effects of *in vivo* isoproterenol injections on subsequently explanted submandibular glands. O'Dell, N., *et al.* 349*
Effects of morphine and diazepam on discrimination of thermal stimuli. Harris, R., *et al.* 91*
Evaluation of cardiopulmonary and reaction time effects of N_2O sedation. Hunt, L., *et al.* 121*
Evaluation of preoperative Ibuprofen for postoperative pain following third molar removal. Dionne, R., *et al.* 122*
Evaluation of Triclos^R and Noctec^R as sedative premedication for children. Adair, S., *et al.* 348*
Fluoride release from sodium fluoride and chlorhexidine difluoride mouthrinses. Hussain, A., *et al.* 872†
Indomethacin & ^{131}I uptake. Houssay, A., *et al.* 83
In vitro and *in vivo* effects of Dialantin on Δ^4-3-Ketosteroid-5 reductase activity in rat oral mucosa, The. Gordon, G., *et al.* 177*
Kinetic modeling of IV Sedation using methohexital in rats. Wynn, R., *et al.* 210*
Lidocaine convulsions. Gangarosa, L., *et al.* 752
Local anesthetic-induced increase in thermal sensitivity of rats dermis. Iranpour, B., *et al.* 120*
Local drug delivery using hollow fiber devices. I. Construction, release and side effects. Goodson, J., *et al.* 266*
Local drug delivery using hollow fiber devices. II. Effects on the microbiota. Haffajee, A., *et al.* 266*
NADPH-dependent drug metabolizing activity in rat gingival tissues. Siew, C., *et al.* 245*
Rapid determination of methohexital in plasma of oral surgery patients. Lovelace, G., *et al.* 210*
Recovery following intravenous sedation. Gelfman, S., *et al.* 92*
Regulation of synthetic activity of human diploid fibroblasts by prostaglandins. Ko, S., *et al.* 313*
Stability of vasoconstrictors in local anesthetics stored at body temperature. Fry, B., *et al.* 120*
Stability of vasoconstrictors in local anesthetics under ultraviolet irradiation. Ciarlone, A., *et al.* 120*
Superiority of two investigational analgesics to opioid/analgesic combinations. Cooper, S., *et al.* 121*
Systemic absorption of ^{14}C-formocresol from pulpotomy sites. Myers, D., *et al.* 287*
Systemic distribution of C^{14} paraformaldehyde incorporated within formocresol following pulpotomy in dogs. Hirsh, J., *et al.* 287*
Temperature-dependent correlates of prostaglandin production and metabolism of isolated chondrocytes. Copeland, M., *et al.* 291*
Toothbrushing with chlorhexidine. Bay, L. 181
Toxicity of low concentrations of N_2O on pregnant rats. Vieira, E., *et al.* 121*
Use of tetracycline in the treatment of adult periodontitis. I: Clinical studies. Genco, R., *et al.* 266*
Use of tetracycline in the treatment of adult periodontitis. II: Microbiological studies. Reynolds, H., *et al.* 267*
Vascular effects of mepivacaine in the isolated, perfused rat kidney. Jeske, A., *et al.* 120*

PHYSIOLOGY

Binding of prostaglandin E_2 to isolated bone cells. Hurd, D., *et al.* 176*
Biology of the dental pulp. Porter, K., *et al.* 226*

Bone dynamics in hypothermia and hybernation: A preliminary report. Steinberg, B., *et al.* 239*

Bone seeking radiopharmaceutical uptake in alveolar bone. Jeffcoat, M., *et al.* 265*

^{109}Cd organ distribution and Cd^{2+} effect on serum alkaline phosphatase. Chaudhry, I., *et al.* 177*

Cellular regulation of the metabolism of androgens in rat oral mucosa: I. Effect of medroxyprogesterone acetate (MPA) on the soluble supernatant (cytosol) activating microsomal Δ4-3-ketosteroid-5-reductase and 17β-hydroxysteroid oxidoreductase enzyme systems. Vittek, J., *et al.* 1016

Characterization of oral mucosal permeability. Borzemsky, G., *et al.* 222*

Collagen proline biosynthesis: Regulation by vitamin D_3 and dietary phosphorus. Russell, J. 347*

Condylar remodeling after occlusal therapy. Mongini, F., *et al.* 342*

Contribution of fluid systems to tooth support, The. Walker, T., *et al.* 242*

Dentin permeability: A comparison of functional versus anatonical tubular radii. Michelich, V., *et al.* 1019

Dentin permeability: Hydraulic conductance. Reeder, O., *et al.* 187

Distribution of Ca2+–, Mg2+– ATP activity. Messer, H., *et al.* 865†

Early effects of desalivation upon fluid intake and taste acuity in rats. Leffingwell, C., *et al.* 209*

Effect of diphosphonate treatment on bone resorption in streptozotocin-diabetic rats. Dowse, C., *et al.* 176*

Electrical resistance correlation. Williams, D., *et al.* 31

EMG silent periods. McCall, Jr., W., *et al.* 709

Endosteal effects of immobilization (IM) in bone repletion and in bone repleting rats. Liu, C., *et al.* 347*

Gastro-intestinal absorption of titanium in the rat. Shrestha, B., *et al.* 177*

Gingival collagen metabolism and crevicular fluid collagenase activity. Kaplan, R., *et al.* 264*

Human and macaque mastication: A quantitative study. Byrd, K., *et al.* 834

Humoral, poietin factor in osteogenesis, A. Amler, M., *et al.* 314*

Inhibition of calcium efflux from bone by ethanol *in vitro*. Ramp, W., *et al.* 300*

Importance of cortisol in maintaining parathyroid hormone responsiveness of bone *in vitro*, The. Ng, B., *et al.* 176*

Insulin effects on labeling of cultured bone cell lipids. Erbland, J., *et al.* 300*

In vivo and *in vitro* study of ^{59}Fe uptake in developing rat molars. Bawden, J., *et al.* 176*

Isolated fetal mesenchymal cells from lamellar bone *in vitro*. Marvaso, V., *et al.* 299*

Localization of the Ca-phospholipid-PO_4 complexes in developing bone. Boskey, A., *et al.* 299*

Low temperature heat capacity of bone. Taher, S., *et al.* 207*

Microvasculature of induced collateral circulation of the tongue, The. Webb, J., *et al.* 221*

Non-invasive method to measure dimensional changes in human capillaries, A. Roth, G., *et al.* 221*

Occlusal contact area of the natural dentition, The. Taicher, S., *et al.* 304*

Penetration of human enamel by methyl ^{3}H dimethyl sulfoxide. Esposito, E., *et al.* 240*

Production of a collagenase inhibitor by gingival fibroblasts. Mailman, M., *et al.* 264*

Purification and characterization of two acid phosphatases from bone. Toverud, S., *et al.* 299*

Quantitation of moisture in oral fields. Bennett, C., *et al.* 616†

Quantitative determination of sulcular permeability. Alfano, M., *et al.* 139*

Radiographic comparative study of condylar position in centric relation and centric occlusion. Rokni, A., *et al.* 342*

Relation between root attachment height and root attachment area, using a digital computer. Levy, A., *et al.* 242*

Role of meniscus in TMJ ankylosis. Stevenson, T., *et al.* 344*

Saliva and sweet or salty taste. Wolf, R., *et al.* 91*

Sensations produced by electrical toothpulp stimulation. McGrath, P., *et al.* 91*

Temperature of the gingival sulci, The. Mukherjee, S. 369*

Which sensors are involved in memorizing jaw positions? Broekhuijsen, M., *et al.* 221*

PLAQUE

Acidogenic organisms in caries-active plaques. Sandham, H., *et al.* 142*

Assessment of overnight plaque formation. Green, P., *et al.* 243*

Calcium fixation and localization in artificial plaque. Roussel, C., *et al.* 354*

Characterization of toxic extracts of *in vitro* cultured human plaque. Singer, R., *et al.* 96*

Chlorhexidine effect on the relationship between *S. mutans* and *S. sanguis* in hamster plaque. Emilson, C., *et al.* 318*

Comparison of some dextranase preparation for prevention of dental caries and plaque in hamsters. Simonsen, L., *et al.* 318*

Comparative acidogenesis of dental plaque challenged with polyols and sucrose. Vratsanos, S., *et al.* 322*

Dental plaque – Induced histamine release from human basophil leukocytes. Wennstrom, A., *et al.* 221*

Effect of lithium upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, Jr., J., *et al.* 472†

Effect on dental plaque of candies with and without additives. Gron, P. 323*

Effects of gold alloys and porcelain finishes on plaque accumulation. Keenan, M., *et al.* 321*
Efficiency of Kontes ultrasonic cell disruptor in the dispersion of dental plaque and pure cultures of oral flora. Syed, S., *et al.* 320*
Establishment of labeled *Strep. sanguis* in an experimental plaque. Borden, L., *et al.* 181*
Estimation of total mass of small dental plaque samples, The. Robrish, S., *et al.* 319*
GLC rapid analysis of bacteria in plaque. Bricknell, K., *et al.* 351*
Glucanase-producing organisms in dental plaque of caries-free and caries-active naval recruits. Lamberts, B., *et al.* 272*
Immunogenicity of extracts of the dental plaque matrix, The. Moriarty, J., *et al.* 235*
Immunological comparison of plaque resistant and susceptible rats. Ito, N., *et al.* 217*
Influence of fluoride upon plaque and gingivitis in the beagle dog. McDonald, J., *et al.* 899
Investigation of EDTA as a plaque disaggregation agent, An. Dayoub, M., *et al.* 237*
Longterm anti-plaque effects of benzethonium/polymer complex in beagle dogs. Gaffar, A., *et al.* 196*
Lysosome release from human PMN's: Mediation by soluble factor(s) generated from serum by dental plaque micro-organisms. Tsai, C., *et al.* 263*
Microflora of plaque from patients with hereditary fructose intolerance and normal siblings. Hoover, C., *et al.* 213*
Plaque control and gingival health in the fully banded adolescent orthodontic patient. Boyd, R. 354*
Plaque distribution on directly bonded orthodontic brackets. Gwinnett, A., *et al.* 323*
Plaque growth while chewing sorbitol or xylitol with sucrose flavored gum. Ainamo, I., *et al.* 323*
Plaque patterns and crevicular fluid flow associated with bonded orthodontic brackets. Ceen, R., *et al.* 323*
Plaque pH determination of various sugar alcohol/sugar combinations. Kleber, C., *et al.* 322*
PMN lysosome release in response to autologous plaque collected during experimental gingivitis. Taichman, N., *et al.* 263*
Possible relationship to some acidic salivary proteins to plaque development. Friedman, R. 230*
Reduction of the formation of dental plaque and gingivitis in humans by crude mutanase. Holm-Pedersen, P., *et al.* 352*
Relationship of accumulated plaque to the development of caries among various age groups. Kennon, S., *et al.* 350*
Relative proportions of *A. viscosus* and *A. naeslundii* in dental plaques collected from single sites. Ellen, R., *et al.* 550†
Role of human dental plaque in cariogenesis. Ohwaki, K., *et al.* 350*
Scanning electron microscopy of plaque formation *in vivo*. Farber, P. 224*
Simplified technique for processing and sonicating plaque samples. Weiner, M., *et al.* 243*
Studies on a spectrophotometric method for *in vitro* plaque evaluation. Park, K., *et al.* 322*
Wet weights of dental plaques. Gilmour, M., *et al.* 469

PORCELAINS

Absorbance spectra of dental porcelains. Brodbelt, R., *et al.* 294*
Compositional influence on the strength of dental porcelain. Clark, A., *et al.* 291*
Fracture force of feldspar, reinforced, and aluminous porcelain jacket crowns. Reichgott, G., *et al.* 84*
Glaze loss in fabrication of porcelain bonded to gold restorations. Bertolotti, R., *et al.* 200*
Luminescence spectra of dental porcelains. Wozniak, W., *et al.* 971
Metal-porcelain interface of gold crowns, The. Laub, L., *et al.* 293*
Method for determining the shear strain at failure of porcelain/ceramic alloy system, A. Younis, O. 292*
The occlusal dimensional change upon glazing porcelain. Douglas, Jr., H., *et al.* 85*
Phase changes in base metal alloys along metal-porcelain interfaces. Baran, G. 293*
Refinements on testing of porcelain to metal bond. Asgar, K. *et al.* 292*
Shear strength of dental porcelain. Johnston, W., *et al.* 291*
Theoretical interfacial reactions responsible for bonding in porcelain-to-metal systems. Cascone, P., *et al.* 292*

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

Antimicrobial agents & caries in rats. McDonald, J., *et al.* 349
BIS-GMA pit & fissure coatings. Powell, K., *et al.* 691
Caries inhibition with use of stannous fluoride preventive dentistry paste. Peterson, J., *et al.* 277*
Caries reductions in school children exposed to combined preventive procedures: Four-year results. Bagramian, R., *et al.* 278*
Clinical anticaries effect of a fluoride dentifrice and mouthrinse, The. Wilson, C., *et al.* 276*
Clinical caries evaluation of an SnF_2 prophylactic paste and topical solution. Beiswanger, B., *et al.* 276*
Combined anti-cariogenic effect of fluoride gel-trays and fluoride mouthrinsing in a fluoridated community. Heifetz, S., *et al.* 277*
Comparison of daily fluoride rinse and repeated gel applications. Lu, K., *et al.* 367
Development and evaluation of a preventive dentistry delivery system. Ostrom, C. 148*
Effect of fluoride-resistant microorganisms on dental caries. Rosen, S., *et al.* 180†

Effect of NaF upon chlorhexidine-induced tooth stain, The. Dolles, O., *et al.* 147*
Effect of xylitol & sorbitol on plaque. Makinen, K., *et al.* 441
Enhancement of caries preventive effects of fluoride tablets via sustained release. Meier, P., *et al.* 211*
Evaluation of a new restorative-preventive technique for localized occlusal caries. Sveen, O., *et al.* 83*
Fluoridation revisited: Enhanced anticaries action from water containing 5 ppm F. Englander, H., *et al.* 278*
Further studies with antiplaque substances of plant origin. Katz, S., *et al.* 212*
Gingival/plaque health assessment program for incoming dental students. Field, H., *et al.* 353*
In vitro fluoride uptake from NaF microcapsules. Williams, D., *et al.* 212*
Lack of caries inhibitory property of 2-deoxy-D-glucose in rats. Tanzer, J., *et al.* 440†
Observations on dental caries in primary teeth after frequent fluoride toplications in a program involving other preventives. Englander, H., *et al.* 855
Occurrence of gingivitis and caries as related to frequency of uncontrolled toothbrushing. Ainamo, J., *et al.* 368*
Plaque & gingivitis prevention. McDonald, Jr., J., *et al.* 345
Plaque control and gingival health in the fully banded adolescent orthodontic patient. Boyd, R. 354*
Plaque-removing ability of different triangular toothpicks and dental flosses, The. Bergenholtz, A., *et al.* 353*
Sn & F uptake vs. temperature. Putt, M., *et al.* 772
Sodium bicarbonate in control of dental plaque and gingivitis. Thompson, G., *et al.* 369*
Supplemental results after 30 months clinical use of amine fluorides. Ringleberg, M., *et al.* 352*
Toothbrushing with chlorhexidine. Bay, L. 181
Topical fluoride clinical studies, caries, increments and candy consumption. Naylor, M., *et al.* 278*

PROBING INSTRUMENTS

Accurate repeatable measurement of proximal pocket depth and attachment loss. Ziegler, R., *et al.* 308*
Development of a pressure sensitive periodontal probing instrument. Vitek, R., *et al.* 307*
Post-surgical morphometric analysis of tissues around the dentogingival junction. Rizzo, R., *et al.* 308*
Probing related to attachment levels on recently erupted teeth. Ezis, I., *et al.* 307*
Relationship between gingival inflammation and resistance to probe penetration, The. Robinson, P., *et al.* 308*

PULP

Antibody formation and cell mediated immunity to dog pulp tissue altered by 0.1% sodium hypochlorite (NaOCl) within the root canal. Block, R., *et al.* 227*
Biochemical effects of tissue fixative on bovine pulp. Lazzari, E., *et al.* 228*
Biology of the dental pulp. Porter, K., *et al.* 226*
Cytotoxicity of calcium hydroxide containing materials and their suitability as pulp capping agents. Tronstad, L., *et al.* 285*
Depression of pulp respiration by dycal^{R}, Cavitc^{R}, and N^{2}. Jones, P., *et al.* 288*
Effects of orthodontic forces on pulpal respiration in rat incisors. Labart, W., *et al.* 193*
Graphic distribution of adrenergic nerve endings in mouse molar pulps. Cox, C., *et al.* 207*
Immunologic skin test responses to dog pulp tissue altered by sodium hypochlorite (NaOCl). Sheats, J., *et al.* 227*
Intraindividual root-length correlations. Garn, S., *et al.* 270†
Light and EM study of teeth with carious pulp exposure. Lin, L., *et al.* 194*
Non-specific induction of mineralization of incisor pulp in the rat. Matěna, V., *et al.* 1025
Properties of alkaline phosphatase fractions in rabbit dental pulp. Fugiwara, T., *et al.* 458†
Pulpal blood flow: Hydrogen clearance versus microsphere method. Meyer, M., *et al.* 192*
Pulpal influence on ^{45}Ca uptake in rat molars. Wennberg, A., *et al.* 313
Pulpal protection of liners against zinc phosphate cement and 50% phosphoric acid. Hendrix, K., *et al.* 286*
Quantitation and control of pulpal bleeding. Shoaf, K., *et al.* 286*
Quantitative evaluation of the effect of dental pulp irritants in rabbit skin and on cultured cells. Clark, G., *et al.* 162*
Relationship between root lengths and crown diameters of teeth. Garn, S., *et al.* 636†
Sensations produced by electrical toothpulp stimulation. McGrath, P., *et al.* 91*
Study of fluoroalkyl cyanoacrylate as a pulp capping agent, A. Van Leeuwen, M., *et al.* 285*
Tooth pulp afferents: Presynaptic modulation by periaqueductal gray and trigeminal stimuli. Hu, J., *et al.* 208*
Vascular architecture of monkey primary dental pulps. Fenton, S., *et al.* 225*
Vascular pathways within noncarious human primary pulps. Rapp, N. 192*

RADIOGRAPHY

Beam guiding instruments in dental radiography. A two year report. Jensen, T. 307*
Critical evaluation of image receptors for dental radiology. Fatouros, P., *et al.* 305*
Effect of mAs and kVp on resolution and image contrast. Thunthy, K., *et al.* 305*

Effect of scatter on information available from dental radiographs. Oishi, T., *et al.* 305*
Evaluation of the panoramic TMJ X-ray technique, An. Stallard, R., *et al.* 306*
Image receptor speed versus image quality for intraoral source radiography. Schoenfeld, C., *et al.* 304*
Improving the quality of third party radiographs. Beideman, R., *et al.* 307*
Intraoral xeroradiography. White, S., *et al.* 305*
Silver recovery from dental radiographic processing solutions. Parmley, L., *et al.* 306*

RESINS

Aldehyde methacrylates & hydroxybenzaldehydes. Antonucci, J. 500
Cervical erosion after etching & resin placement. Gwinnett, A., *et al.* 543
Color of resins. Dennison, J., *et al.* 557
Color stability of restorative resins under accelerated aging. Powers, J., *et al.* 964
Colorimetric measurement of staining of denture base resins. Wozniak, W., *et al.* 252*
Evaluation of primary enamel pretreatments and their effects on resin retention, An. Caputo, A., *et al.* 796
Microwear of composite resins: An *in vitro* study. Tary, B., *et al.* 200*
New initiator systems for dental resins based on ascorbic acid. Antonucci, J., *et al.* 250*
Parameters that affect the color of direct restorative resins. Powers, J., *et al.* 876
Predicting the storage life of denture base resins. Moist, K., *et al.* 251*
Three year posterior clinical evaluation of three experimental composite resins. Moffa, J., *et al.* 126*
Use of the Munsell system to compute color differences in composite resins. Moser, J., *et al.* 958
Viscosity of fluid resins. Vermilyea, S., *et al.* 227
Visible light initiated hydrophobic composite from fluoromethacrylate. Douglas, W., *et al.* 250*

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY

Dentist and patient perceptions: Relationship to quality of restorative care and oral health. Weinstein, P., *et al.* 328*
In vitro analysis of a self-shearing retentive pin system for dental restorations. Collard, E., *et al.* 173*
Maximum retentive force of 8 types of self-threading pins, The. Schlissel, E., *et al.* 172*
Model for tensile failure of TMS regular self threading retentive pins, A. Schlissel, E., *et al.* 172*
Quality of restorative dental care: Specific procedures and year of graduation. Morrison, K., *et al.* 328*
Relationship between performance on a speeded test of dexterity and the quality of restorative dentistry, The. Weinstein, P., *et al.* 327*

SALIVA

Adsorption of a proline-rich salivary protein and its purified amino-terminal tryptic fragment on to hydroxyapatite. Kresak, M., *et al.* 284*
Amino acid competition of total "natural" pellicle of anterior versus posterior teeth. Mayhall, C. 248*
Amino acid requirements and human saliva as a nitrogen source for *S. salivarius* & *S. mitior.* Cowman, R., *et al.* 48†
Amino acid sequence of two glycopeptides from human parotid proline-rich glycoprotein. Li, H., *et al.* 282*
Biochemical characterization of purified monkey salivary mucin. Herzberg, M., *et al.* 282*
Changes in salivary secretion following longterm antidepressive treatment. Bertram, U., *et al.* 195*
Changes in volatiles from saliva with increasing periodontal disease. Zelson, P., *et al.* 244*
Colorimetric analysis of sialic acid in human saliva and bovine salivary mucin, The. Pearce, E., *et al.* 995
Complete primary structure of a proline-rich salivary protein, protein A, The. Wong, R., *et al.* 282*
Demonstration of LDH isoenzymes in parotid saliva and their significance in the diagnosis of disease. Papadopoulos, N., *et al.* 350*
Effect of dietary constituents on nitrosative toxification of drugs by human salivary nitrite. Adatia, M., *et al.* 245*
Effect of different levels of vitamin E on salivary gland lipids in rats. Alam, S., *et al.* 229*
Effect of isoproterenol on polyamine synthesis in mouse salivary glands. Brown, D., *et al.* 229*
Effect of pH on the bacterial degradation of salivary protein. Chatterjee, R., *et al.* 285*
Effect of saliva and glucose exposure on the subsequent ability of the oral mixed bacteria to produce a pH fall from glucose. Denepitiya, L., *et al.* 373*
Effect of salivary pellicles on diffusion through hydroxy- and fluorohydroxyapatite discs. Moreno, E., *et al.* 284*
Effects of stannous fluoride on saliva glycolysis. Yankell, S., *et al.* 337*
Effects of stop-flow on the composition of human parotid and submandibular saliva. Dawes, C., *et al.* 372*
Electrolyte loss via saliva by grooming in rats. Kraintz, L., *et al.* 249*
Hemolytic activity of BIS-GMA. Fujisawa, S., *et al.* 98
Human saliva & hemolytic activity of complement. Boackle, R., *et al.* 103
Human salivary statherin. Identification of its active segment. Hay, D., *et al.* 283*
Immunochemical analysis of salivary proline-rich proteins. Kousvelari, E., *et al.* 283*

In vitro inhibition of fibrinolysis by human saliva. Garfunkel, A., *et al.* 334*
Lactoferrin in salivary gland disease. Tabak, L., *et al.* 43
Long term effects of surgical desalivation upon taste acuity, fluid intake, and taste buds in the rat. Nanda, R., *et al.* 372*
Measurement of salivary lysozyme. Virella, G., *et al.* 326
Metabolism of lysine and lysine peptides by salivary sediment. Kleinberg, I., *et al.* 284*
Nature of interaction of acid proline-rich proteins with hydroxyapatite. Bennick, A., *et al.* 283*
Parotid gland lipids in essential fatty acid deficiency. Alam, B., *et al.* 228*
Possible relationship to some acidic salivary proteins to plaque development. Friedman, R. 230*
Preliminary report on composition of saliva in patients with cystic fibrosis. Van Dijken, J., *et al.* 229*
Quantitation of proline-rich proteins in parotid and whole saliva at various gingivitis levels. Oppenhein, F., *et al.* 283*
Role of calcium in cholinergic stimulation of amylase release. Watson, E., *et al.* 249*
Saliva-complement interactions, ionic strength effects. Boackle, R., *et al.* 235*
Salivary carbamates. Izutsu, K., *et al.* 319
Salivary composition and calculus deposition in renal hemodialysis patients. Epstein, S., *et al.* 372*
Salivary IgA concentrations and secretion rates in one to thirteen year old children. Stelzer, N., *et al.* 334*
Salivary IgA in seizure patients receiving phenytoin therapy. Smith, Q., *et al.* 248*
Secretion of submandibular gland granules. Hosoi, K., *et al.* 87
Sialic acid and the binding of salivary proteins to hydroxyapatite. Cassatt, L., *et al.* 229*
Studies on the immunoglobulin nature of salivary aggregation factors. Mirth, D., *et al.* 372*

SEALANTS

Assessment of sealant wear *in vivo*. Jensen, Ø., *et al.* 358*
Clinical evaluation of a pit and fissure sealant in private dental practice. Tonn, E., *et al.* 358*
Clinical evaluation of sealant and amalgam in the treatment of occlusal pits and fissures. Dennison, J., *et al.* 80*
Cost effectiveness of sealants as an alternative to conventional restorations. Leverett, D., *et al.* 360*
Evaluation of clinical progress of sealed vs. unsealed caries. Mertz-Fairhurst, E., *et al.* 360*
Five-year results of a fissure sealant study in Finland. Meurman, J., *et al.* 359*
In vitro dye penetration of five Bis-GMA pit and fissure sealants. Segat, T., *et al.* 200*
In vitro dye penetration of five Bis-GMA pit and fissure sealants. Speiser, A., *et al.* 358*
Methods of evaluating pit and fissure sealants. Cowart, J., *et al.* 358*
Properties of sealants. Brauer, G. 597
Relative caries inhibition following loss of sealants. Cline, J., *et al.* 359*
Retention-comparing study of two sealants, A. Ohkubo, N., *et al.* 359*
Rheological properties of endodontic sealers, The. Vermilyea, S., *et al.* 296*
Sealing of approximal surfaces of teeth *in vivo*. Davila, J., *et al.* 80*
Three-year clinical evaluation of the retention and efficacy of two pit and fissure sealants. Brooks, J., *et al.* 359*
Viability of microorganisms in carious lesions covered 5 years with sealant. Going, R., *et al.* 360*

STRESS

Behavioral and physiological correlates of dental stress reduction. Corah, N., *et al.* 117*
Evaluation of pulse amplitude vs. skin resistance in monitoring stress. Bastawi, A., *et al.* 119*
Evaluation of pulse rate vs. amplitude in monitoring stress levels. Bastawi, A., *et al.* 119*
Innovative CDE stress management course, An. Morton, J., *et al.* 366*
Photoelastic determination of stresses induced by titanium blade implants. Jenkins, D., *et al.* 80*
Relation between dentist leadership roles and patient stress. Smith, E., *et al.* 364*
Sources of stress in dental practice. Wert, F., *et al.* 365*
Stress reduction in adult patients. Corah, N., *et al.* 74
Thermal stress in teeth. Lloyd, B., *et al.* 571

SUGAR SUBSTITUTES

Caries evaluation of sucrose substituted snack foods. Lopez, H., *et al.* 112*
Comparable effects of saccharin and aspartame sweetened sugarless chewing gums on plaque pH. Soparkar, P., *et al.* 196*
Effect of xylitol & sorbitol on plaque. Makinen, K., *et al.* 441
Effects of dietary xylose and xylitol on the rat lens. Pitel, M., *et al.* 178*
Effect of xylitol on dental caries. Childres, N., *et al.* 112*
Microflora of plaque from patients with hereditary fructose intolerance and normal siblings. Hoover, C., *et al.* 213*
On the mechanism of the xylitol effect in dental caries. Makinen, K., *et al.* 349*
Reversal of fissure caries in rats by xylitol. Leach, S., *et al.* 111*
Topical application of xylitol and other sucrose substitutes after restricted cariogenic meals. Gey, F., *et al.* 111*

SURGERY

Clinical evaluation of dexamethasone therapy following third molar surgery, A. Gray, J., *et al.* 191*

Geometric analysis relating vertical maxillary repositioning to mandibular position and interarch relationships, A. Hall, J., *et al.* 191*
Lip and facial response to maxillary impaction type orthognathic surgery. Hershey, H., *et al.* 191*
Patient expectations from orthognathic surgery. Olson, R., *et al.* 190*
Post-surgical adaptations after decreasing facial height in monkeys. Legan, H., *et al.* 191*
Trauma to primary teeth. Guzner, N., *et al.* 192*

TEETH

Comparative study of teeth in the mongrel and beagle dogs, A. Isermann, G., *et al.* 226*
Effect of low temperature ashing and hydrazine on dentin and enamel. Simmelink, J., *et al.* 205*
Measurements of cervical undercuts of teeth. Hisamitsu, H., *et al.* 484
Reaction of primary teeth to electric current. O'Toole, T. 226*
Small-angle X-ray scattering from developing teeth. Druyan, M., *et al.* 240*
Torsiversion incidence in molars. Neiburger, E. 209

Tooth Movement

Bone remodeling assessed by dental arch changes in treatment with a removable orthodontic appliance. Vargervik, K., 361*
Early ultrastructural changes in the periodontal ligament during orthodontic tooth movement. Freeman, E., *et al.* 138*
Effects of diazepam induced cyclic AMP on orthodontic tooth movement in cats. Burrow, S., *et al.* 361*
Holographic determination of time effects of forces on tooth movement. Pryputniewicz, R., *et al.* 361*
Loop design for first order tooth movement. Burstone, C., *et al.* 363*

Tooth Replantation

Analysis of functional splinting upon autologously reimplanted teeth. Morley, R., *et al.* 223*
Effect of calcitonin on replacement resorption of replanted teeth. Barbakow, F., *et al.* 106*
Replantation of mature developed teeth without endodontics in monkeys. Nasjleti, C., *et al.* 161*
Replantation of teeth. Nasjleti, C., *et al.* 650

Tooth Transplantation

Antibodies to tooth allografts among H-2 matched mice. Riviere, G., *et al.* 106*
Effect of histocompatibility on orthotopic tooth transplants. Bloom, D., *et al.* 145*
Morphologic and enzyme histochemical study on the pulp of replanted and autotransplanted teeth in young dogs, A. Skoglund, A., *et al.* 194*
Tooth allografts fail to stimulate immunologic memory in mice. Moore, L. 78*
Tooth transplantation in RhL-A typed monkeys. Yeager, J., *et al.* 106*

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

DEJ area in Morquio's syndrome. Lustmann, J. 475
Does disfacilitation initiate the masseteric silent period following a chin tap? McCall, Jr., W., *et al.* 131*
Dynamic response of brainstorm units to jaw opening. Douglass, J., *et al.* 129*
Effects of changing bite force and the duration and latency of the menton tap silent period. Bailey, J., *et al.* 341*
EMG silent periods. McCall, Jr., W., *et al.* 709
EMG silent periods in immediate complete denture patients: A longitudinal study. Tallgren, A., *et al.* 301*
Influence of vestibular stimulation on the masseteric silent period. Mohl, N., *et al.* 131*
Pain as a motivator in the treatment of long term TMJ dysfunction. Gale, E. 365*
Psychological characteristics in TMJ pain. Gale, E. 481
Role of meniscus in TMJ ankylosis. Stevenson, T., *et al.* 344*
Self consistent method for measuring electromyographic silent periods, A. Mansour, N., *et al.* 301*
Some temporomandibular articular reflex effects on jaw muscles. Klineberg, I., *et al.* 130*
Temporomandibular joint and oral afferent influences on single hypoglossal motoneurons. Lowe, A., *et al.* 129*

THERAPY

Coronally repositioned and lateral sliding flaps in the treatment of localized gingival recessions: A biometric evaluation. Guinard, *et al.* 100*
Cyanoacrylate in gingival grafting. Hall, W., *et al.* 100*
Dimensional changes of free gingival grafts. Van House, R., *et al.* 102*
Effect of segmental osteotomies on the adjacent periodontium. Dorfman, H., *et al.* 100*
Freeze-dried bone allografts used in combination with autogenous bone in periodontal osseous defects. Sanders, J., *et al.* 101*
Histologic assessment of healing of human periodontal defect following autogenous bone graft. Moskow, B., *et al.* 101*
Influence of oral cavity size reduction on vowel production, The. Vig. P., *et al.* 304*
Longitudinal evaluation of free autogenous gingival grafts. Dorfman, H., *et al.* 100*
Oral complications of cancer therapy in pediatric patients. Sonis, A., *et al.* 196*
Variability of formant patterns in normal speakers. McLain, J., *et al.* 303*

TISSUE CULTURE

Cyclic nucleotide and theophylline effects on epithelial growth *in vitro*. Schuster, G., *et al.* 98*
Evaluation of cell suspensions prepared from adult epithelium and connective tissue. Swensen, J., *et al.* 99*

Inhibition of bone resorption in tissue culture by non-toxic concentrations of promethazine hydrochloride. Goldhaber, P., *et al.* 97*
Observations on subcultured stratified squamous epithelium. Jepson, A., *et al.* 99*
Osteoclast formation *in vitro*–a combined tissue culture/autoradiographic study. Feldman, *et al.* 96*
Plasmacytoid and other cell lines produce OAF and lymphotoxin *in vitro.* Khan, Y., *et al.* 97*
Propagation of a keratinizing human gingival epithelial cell line *in vitro.* Birkedal-Hansen, H., *et al.* 98*
Regulation of osteoclastic bone resorption by an inhibitor of collagenase. Horton, J., *et al.* 97*
Role of lipid A in the lipopolysaccharide reduction of cell-adhesion, The. Blomlof, L., *et al.* 98*
Serum deprivation and fibroblast quiescence in evaluation of diphenylhydantoin mitogenicity. Hassell, T., *et al.* 97*

TOXICOLOGY

Acute fluoride toxicity: The influence of acid-base status. Reynolds, K., *et al.* 337*
Alveolar ridge augmentation with tricalcium phosphate ceramic. Nery, E., *et al.* 257*
Biological testing of dental post materials by means of cell culture. Arvidson, K., *et al.* 257*
Bone growth into porous rooted dental implants. Young, F., *et al.* 258*
Brookdale bar subperiosteal implant–A four year evaluation. Rabkin, M., *et al.* 259*
Chromosome studies in fluoride treated mice. Brown, K., *et al.* 337*
Chronic effects of methyl methacrylate vapor: Observations in mature rats. Hohenleitner, F., *et al.* 289*
Clinical evaluation of porous titanium artificial tooth roots. Kresch, C., *et al.* 258*
Depression of pulp respiration by dycal^{R}, Cavitc^{R}, and N^{2}. Jones, P., *et al.* 288*
Effect of eugenol on oral mucous membranes, The. Kozam, G., *et al.* 954
Effect of long term fluoride administration on the enamel organ of rat incisor, The. Fejerskov, O., *et al.* 281*
Effects of chronic methyl methacrylate (MMA) inhalation on ciliary function. Oberly, R., *et al.* 289*
Ethrane-teratogenicity: A preliminary report. Ramazzotto, L., *et al.* 289*
Evaluation of a 14 month pyrolytic carbon dental implant. Cranin, A., *et al.* 259*
Evaluation of chlorhexidine, tribromsalan and a limited series of alkyl bisbiguanides in an *in vitro* mutagenicity assay, An. Evans, R., *et al.* 290*
Finite element analysis of dental implants. Cook, S., *et al.* 259*
Fluoride absorption from subcutaneous sites: Influence of volume and concentration. Whitford, G., *et al.* 452†
Histological evaluation of ceramic, plastic, and metal dental implants. Leonard, V., *et al.* 258*
In vitro cytotoxicity of periodontal dressings. Haugen, E., *et al.* 495
Lidocaine convulsions. Gangarosa, L., *et al.* 752
Mercury emission levels during amalgam condensation. Palmertree, C., *et al.* 348*

TOXICOLOGY

New assay technique for mercury hygiene, A. Braun, D., *et al.* 347*
Overview of our recent studies regarding biological and atmospheric mercury levels of dental personnel, An. Rubin, M., *et al.* 288*
Palatal defects in fetal mice secondary to phenytoin and carbamazepine. Paulson, G., *et al.* 289*
Possible relationship between local anesthetic muscle damage and intracellular calcium. Fort, N., *et al.* 121*
Reduction in mercury vapor levels in Seattle dental offices. Gordon, H., *et al.* 347*
Two year evaluation of metallic dental implant used as bridge abutment. Weiss, M., *et al.* 259*
Two year evaluation of porous rooted cobalt-chromium dental implants. Peterson, L., *et al.* 258
Variation of strontium uptake by rat molars related to intake. Spector, P., *et al.* 349*

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fine structural observations of oral squamous cell carcinoma. Zaki, A., *et al.* 261*
Fine structure study of cultured fetal long bones, A. Rifkin, B., *et al.* 300*
Scanning electron microscopy of plaque formation *in vivo.* Farber, P. 224*
Ultrastructural and cytochemical studies on the maturation stage of the rat incisor. Takano, Y., *et al.* 133*
Ultrastructural characteristics of *bacteroides melaninogenicus* s.s. *melaninogenicus, asaccharolyticus* and *intermedius.* Lai, C., *et al.* 317*
Ultrastructural localization of adenosine triphosphatase in the odontogenic tissue. Seibel, W., *et al.* 132*
Ultrastructural study of aging cemental surfaces. Tonna, E., *et al.* 141*
Ultrastructural study of cellular relationships in squamous cell carcinoma. Gigoux, C., *et al.* 261*
Ultrastructural study of salivary calculi. Lustmann, J., *et al.* 172*
Ultrastructure changes of mouse salivary glands after antineoplastic drugs (cyclo-C and MGBG). Ghoneim, S., *et al.* 334*
Ultrastructure of initial dentin mineralization using anhydrous fixation techniques. Glick, P. 132*
Ultrastructure of submandibular glands of baboon and rhesus monkey. Boshell, J., *et al.* 333*

Ultrastructure of tooth germ in rats. Kim, H., *et al.* 226*

VITAMINS

Cariogenic effects of excess vitamin E in rats. Alam, S., *et al.* 244†

Effect of vitamin A on palatal fusion *in vitro.* Sauer, G., *et al.* 214*

Influence of vitamin D and calcium intake on pulp ATPase and calcification of dentin. Messer, H., *et al.* 346*

Role of vitamin D in physiologic bone resorption, The. Ivey, J., *et al.* 346*

Vitamin A function in metabolism of glycosaminoglycans in rat calvaria. Harris, S., *et al.* 346*

Vitamin D amylase and calcium binding protein. Freund, T., *et al.* 249*

WOUND HEALING

Comparison of healing following periodontal surgery with and without dressings. Jones, T., *et al.* 311*

Comparative wound healing in streptozotocin-diabetic and non-diabetic rats. Holthuis, A., *et al.* 314*

Effects of dermal extracts upon wound healing, The. Hanks, C., *et al.* 265*

Effects of initial tissue inflammation on gingival healing rate. Grower, M., *et al.* 310*

Epithelial regeneration and protein synthesis in healing wounds. McKinney, R., *et al.* 220*

Healing of rat molar extraction wounds covered with porcine skin. Hsu, K., *et al.* 190*

Ultrastructural study of the contractile fibroblast in palatal wound healing, An. Satter, S., *et al.* 260*

Wound healing of endossteal vitreous carbon implants in dogs: A histologic study. Al-Salman, A., *et al.* 257*

Index compiled by Deborah C. Miller, Publications Assistant.